#### MEETING

### STATE OF CALIFORNIA

# CALIFORNIA PERFORMANCE REVIEW COMMISSION CORRECTIONS REFORM AND PUBLIC SAFETY

CARPENTER PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LONG BEACH

1250 BELLFLOWER BOULEVARD

LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2004
10:00 A.M.

ii

#### APPEARANCES

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LONG BEACH

Dr. Robert C. Maxson, President

COMMISSION MEMBERS

Bill Hauck, Co-Chairperson President, CA Business Roundtable

Joanne Kozberg, Co-Chairperson Partner, CA Strategies

Patricia Bates, Assembly Member California State Legislature

Jess "Jay" Benton, Executive Vice President ABM Industries

Dale Bonner, Partner Epstein Becker & Green, P.C.

Jim Brulte, Senator California State Legislature

James Canales, President & CEO The James Irvine Foundation

Mike Carona, Sheriff Orange County

Patricia Dando, Vice-Mayor City of San Jose

Denise Ducheny, Senator California State Legislature

Joel Fox, President Small Business Action Committee

Steve Frates, Ph.D. Claremont-McKenna College

iii

#### APPEARANCES (CONT.)

COMMISSION MEMBERS (CONT.)

J.J. Jelincic, President CA State Employees Association

Steve Olsen, Vice Chancellor Finance & Budget University of California, Los Angeles

Beverly O'Neill, Mayor City of Long Beach

Peter Taylor, Managing Director Lehman Brothers Public Finance

Carol Whiteside, President Great Valley Center

Leland Yee, Assembly Member California State Legislature

CORRECTIONS INDEPENDENT REVIEW PANEL

George Deukmejian, Former Governor State of California Chairman, Corrections Independent Review Panel

Joe Gunn, Executive Director Corrections Independent Review Panel

Michael Drake, M.D. Vice President for Health Affairs, University of California

Curtis Hill, Sheriff/Coroner San Benito County

Barry Krisberg, Ph.D., President National Council on Criminal Justice and Delinquency

David Meyer, J.D., Clinical Profession/Research Scholar Institute of Psychiatry, Law and Behavioral Sciences USC Keck School of Medicine

iv

#### APPEARANCES (CONT.)

CORRECTIONS INDEPENDENT REVIEW PANEL (CONT.)

David Paulson, District Attorney Solano County

Jerry Powers, Chief Probation Officer, Stanislaus County Secretary, Chief Probation Officers of California

Gloria Romero, Senator California State Legislature

Don Spector, Director Prison Law Office

HOMELAND SECURITY AND PUBLIC SAFETY PANEL

Alan W. Barcelona, Special Agent Department of Justice President, CAUSE Unit 7

Jack Blackwell, Regional Administrator United States Forestry Service

Dave Carlson, Fire Chief, Riverside City Fire Department Representative, California Fire Chiefs Association and the California Metropolitan Fire Chiefs Association

Nancy O'Malley, Chief Deputy District Attorney Santa Clara County

Laurie Smith, Sheriff Santa Clara County

STAFF

Chon Gutierrez, Co-Executive Director California Performance Review

Manny Padilla, Team Leader

Ed Fincel, Team Leader

# INDEX

	Page
Welcome Dr. Robert C. Maxson, President California State University, Long Beach	3
Welcoming Remarks Joanne Kozberg, Co-Chairperson Bill Hauck, Co-Chairperson	9
Corrections Independent Review Panel (IRP) Presentation	
George Deukmejian, Former Governor, State of California Chairman, Corrections Independent Review Panel	12
Joe Gunn, Executive Director Corrections Independent Review Panel	21
Michael Drake, M.D., Vice President Health Affairs, University of California	21
Independent Review Panel Report Panel	
Gloria Romero, Senator California State Senate	55
Barry Krisberg, Ph.D., President National Council on Criminal Justice and Delinquency	62
Curtis Hill, Sheriff/Coroner San Benito County	67
Dan Spector, Director Prison Law Office	70
David Paulson, District Attorney Solano County	73
Jerry Powers, Chief Probation Officer, Stanislaus County Secretary, Chief Probation Officers of California	78
David Meyer, J.D., Clinical Professor/Research Scholar, Institute of Psychiatry, Law and Behavioral Sciences, USC Keck School of Medicine	82

vi

# I N D E X (CONT.)

	Page
Lunch	109
Overview of California Performance Review Recommendations	
Chon Gutierrez, Co-Executive Director	110
Manny Padilla, Team Leader	111
Ed Fincel, Assistant Team Leader	118
Homeland Security and Public Safety Panel	
Laurie Smith, Sheriff Santa Clara County	145
Jack Blackwell, Regional Administrator United States Forestry Service	149
Dave Carlson, Fire Chief, Riverside City Fire Department	
Representative, California Fire Chiefs Association and the California Metropolitan Fire Chiefs Association	154
Alan W. Barcelona, Special Agent, Department of Justice President, CAUSE Unit 7	158
Nancy O'Malley, Chief Deputy District Attorney Santa Clara County	161

vii

## I N D E X (CONT.)

	Page
Public Comment	
Larry Silverman, Vice President Los Angeles County Child Support Attorneys Association	172
Dr. Ray Johnson, Representing California Medical Association, et al	174
Joe Bader, Regional Administrator Union of American Physicians and Dentists	177
Bob Wolf, President, California Department Of Forestry Firefighters Local 2881	179
Cassandra Elston, Folsom State Prison	181
Dr. Frank Pratt, Western States Affiliate American Heart Association	183
Deborah Snow, Citizen of California	185
Sandy Genis, Environmental Professional	188
John Hamm, CEO, California Association Of Highway Patrolmen	190
Salvador Gushorn, State Park Peace Officer President, State Park Peace Officers Association	193
Glen Fait, Associate Dean, University of the Pacific McGeorge School of Law, Director, California Special Education Learning Office	194
Olin King, Vice President Association of California State Supervisors	196
Andy Hsia-Coran, Chair, Teachers Bargaining Union	198
Dr. Ruth Wilson-Gilmore, Associate Professor University of Southern California	200

viii

## I N D E X (CONT.)

	Page
Public Comment (Cont.)	
Sara Feldman, Southern California Director California State Parks Foundation	202
Robyn Sherles, Correctional Supervising Cook Mule Creek State Prison	205
Richard Warne, City Manager City of Coalinga	207
Cindy Marie Absey, Representing Victim Witness Coordinating Council	209
Jake Heflin, Firefighter & Paramedic CSFA Committee Chairman, Emergency Medical Services	212
Nancy Fox, California Association of Museums	215
Judith Bourque, California State Hearing Officer	218
Scott McDonald, Registered Professional Forester	220
Steve Ulrich, Game Warden, California Department of Fish and Game	222
Janet Crawford, R.N., Department of Corrections, California Institute for Women, Chino	225
Jury Candelario, Asian/Pacific Policy and Planning Council, California API Legislative Caucus, Islanders Community Action Network	228
Frances Nguyen, Asian/Pacific Policy and Planning Council, California API Legislative Caucus, Islanders Community Action Network	228
Mark Bautista, Vice President, SEIU Local 1000 CSEA	229
Laura Koepke, President, Government Watch	232

ix

## I N D E X (CONT.)

	Page
Public Comment (Cont.)	
Gina Wagner, Vice President, Government Watch	234
Craig Gilmore, California Citizen	236
Melissa Birch, Representing Community Organizations of Los Angeles	238
Karlyne Amaral, Senior Special Investigator California Department of Social Services	240
Tommy Escarcega, "Brieto Common Touch" Agency	242
Jim Skitt, Senior Special Investigator California Department of Social Services Community Care Licensing Division	244
Tiffany Brunelli, Senior Special Investigator California Department of Social Services Community Care Licensing Division	246
Joan Greenwood, President, Wrigley Association Long Beach	249
Lee Wochner, Board President, California Arts Advocates	251
Lindsey Shields, Long Beach Citizen Arts Advocate	253
Douglas Parsons, Superintendent of Operations Marine Bureau, City of Long Beach	255
Gina Semenza, California Governor's Committee on Employment of Persons With Disabilities	258
Adjournment	261
Certificate of Reporter	262

### 1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Good morning.
- 3 We're delighted to be with you today, on this gorgeous
- 4 campus. One of the big treats we've had in touring the
- 5 State of California is to see the incredible public spaces
- 6 and places that this State is rewarded to have on its
- 7 campuses.
- 8 Can you hear me now?
- 9 Good morning, we're delighted to be with you in
- 10 Long Beach. As you know, we have been touring the State,
- 11 hearing public input on the California Performance Review.
- 12 Let me go around and we'll have self-introductions
- 13 of our fellow Commissioners. Steve, why don't we start with
- 14 you.
- 15 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: I'm Steve Olsen, I'm Vice
- 16 Chancellor for Finance and Budget at UCLA.
- 17 COMMISSIONER FOX: My name's Joel Fox, currently
- 18 with the Small Business Action Committee.
- 19 COMMISSIONER O'NEILL: My name is Beverly O'Neill,
- 20 and I'm Mayor of this wonderful City of Long Beach.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BONNER: I'm Dale Bonner, a private
- 22 attorney in Los Angeles, and will mention, just because I
- 23 think it's somewhat relevant, at one time served as Deputy
- 24 Legal Affairs Secretary to Governor Wilson and, in that
- 25 capacity, advised the Governor on corrections, and parole,

- 1 and clemency issues.
- 2 COMMISSIONER BENTON: Good morning. I'm Jay
- 3 Benton, I'm a Retiring Chief Operating Officer, currently
- 4 Executive Vice President ABM Industries, San Francisco.
- 5 COMMISSIONER CARONA: Mike Carona, I'm the Sheriff
- 6 of Orange County.
- 7 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Bill Hauck, I'm
- 8 the President of the California Business Roundtable.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Joanne
- 10 Kozberg, California Strategies, and former Secretary of
- 11 State and Consumer Services Agency.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BATES: I'm Pat Bates, I'm an
- 13 Assemblywoman representing South Orange County and North San
- 14 Diego.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CANALES: Good morning. I'm
- 16 Jim Canales, President and CEO of the James Irvine
- 17 Foundation.
- 18 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: I'm J.J. Jelincic,
- 19 President of the California State Employees Association, the
- 20 token special interest.
- 21 COMMISSIONER WHITESIDE: Good morning. I'm
- 22 Carol Whiteside and I'm President of the Great Valley
- 23 Center, in the Central Valley, and former staffer to
- 24 Governor Wilson, and former Mayor of Modesto.
- 25 COMMISSIONER FRATES: I'm Steve Frates, Senior

1 Fellow with the Rose Institution of State and Local

- 2 Government.
- 3 COMMISSIONER DANDO: Good morning. I'm
- 4 Pat Dando, City of San Jose Vice Mayor.
- 5 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: And I'm now
- 6 going to turn to my Co-Chair, Bill Hauck, to make a very
- 7 important introduction.
- 8 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: It's my
- 9 pleasure, this morning, to introduce one of the great
- 10 University Presidents of all time, Bob Maxson, who is the
- 11 President of Cal State Long Beach. Bob has been here for, I
- 12 don't know, correct me if I'm wrong, Bob, six or seven
- 13 years, and has turned Cal State Long Beach into one of the
- 14 great universities in California, and probably one of the
- 15 great universities in the United States.
- 16 He's a terrific person and I'm proud to call him a
- 17 friend. Bob.
- DR. MAXSON: Thank you, Trustee Hauck, and I'll
- 19 share the microphone with my colleague from UCLA, if you
- 20 don't mind. But on behalf of all the faculty, staff, and
- 21 students, I'd like to welcome you to this campus.
- 22 Several of you have been kind enough to remark how
- 23 beautiful the place is. I hope you'll get a chance, I know
- 24 you won't today, but I hope you get a chance to visit the
- 25 campus. You're on the extreme north end. The academic quad

1 and all the academic buildings are on the south end of the

- 2 campus. It's a big campus. You're next to the Pyramid of
- 3 Sports Arena. But it's a strikingly beautiful campus. And
- 4 I'm not going to encourage you to play hooky from any of the
- 5 meetings here, but I would hope that you would come back.
- 6 And I'd like to offer a personal invitation to any
- 7 Commissioner, who'd like to visit the campus, I'd like to
- 8 give you that invitation.
- 9 I'd also like to give that invitation to our
- 10 friends and people who care enough about State government to
- 11 be here, and in the audience today.
- 12 We have almost 35,000 students here, at the
- 13 University, it's one of the largest universities in the
- 14 country. I believe, we don't know what the final numbers
- 15 are, we're probably the second largest university in the
- 16 State. UCLA is the largest university in California, we'll
- 17 probably be the second. And we attract an awful lot of
- 18 smart kids to this campus.
- 19 We decided to have an incoming class of 9,000
- 20 students. We make that decision each spring, how many we're
- 21 going to bring in, because we're right at the enrollment
- 22 where we want to be. We had over 51,000 applications for
- 23 those 9,000 spots, so it's a campus that has been very
- 24 attractive.
- 25 And one other bit of information I would give you

- 1 is that studying on campus this fall, right now, at Cal
- 2 State Long Beach, there are 375 California valedictorians
- 3 enrolled here, on this campus, many of whom are National
- 4 Merit Scholars.
- 5 So the campus is doing well. And Bill Hauck is on
- 6 our Board of Trustees, former Chair, and great leader. And
- 7 I know not to do this, because I don't know everyone, but
- 8 being here with Beverly O'Neill is just a special treat.
- 9 She's a graduate of this institution. I believe
- 10 Assemblywoman Bates is also a graduate of this institution.
- 11 But anyone, thank you for holding this meeting
- 12 here. This is democracy in action. I applaud the Governor
- 13 for creating such a Commission and I applaud the Governor
- 14 for wanting to hear what the citizens of the State of
- 15 California have to say.
- But even more, I applaud you guys. I know how
- 17 much the pay is for being on a Commission like this, and for
- 18 you to take your time, and for you to go all over the State,
- 19 and you to listen to people, to seek their opinions. And
- 20 I've been told and, by the way, some of our people have been
- 21 to some of these meetings, because our campus is interested
- 22 in different issues, and they came away with the feeling
- 23 that this Commission really did listen to the voice of the
- 24 people. And so I just congratulate you and the work that
- 25 you've done. I have so much respect for you.

```
1 I'd like to introduce a few special students to
```

- 2 you. I asked some of our students, this morning, to serve
- 3 as your hosts. They'll be with you all day.
- 4 And if you don't mind, if you'll indulge me, I'm
- 5 going to ask them, there are only eight or nine of them, ask
- 6 them if they'll introduce themselves to you, if they'll just
- 7 come up and maybe use this mike here, and then we'll take
- 8 this mike away. The audience will be using the mike down on
- 9 the floor, this afternoon, for your public comment segment.
- 10 So who are we starting with, I can't see over
- 11 there? Is this Kelli? Okay, Kelli. Yeah, use that mike
- 12 there.
- 13 MS. TAYLOR: Hi, I'm Kelli Taylor, from Vacaville,
- 14 and I'm a communications major.
- DR. MAXSON: Okay.
- MS. TINOCO: Hi, I'm Zaira Tinoco, and my home
- 17 town is Lakewood, and I'm majoring in political science.
- 18 DR. MAXSON: And, Zaira, wait a minute. Zaira's
- 19 in my class. I teach a class every single semester, 2:00 to
- 3:15, Monday and Wednesday, and she's one of my students, in
- 21 my class.
- 22 MR. BRONSON: Hi, I'm Mike Bronson, I'm from Long
- 23 Beach, I'm a biology major.
- 24 DR. MAXSON: And be nice to Mike. Mike's headed
- 25 for medical school. You're liable to look up one day and he

- 1 might be working on you.
- 2 MR. TOMASSI: My name is Reid Tomassi, I'm a
- 3 financial real estate and law major, and I'm from Orlando,
- 4 Florida.
- 5 DR. MAXSON: Reid, come out here on this end and I
- 6 want to introduce you guys. Keep an eye on this guy, you'll
- 7 be seeing him in the next Olympics. He's a sophomore and
- 8 one of the star players on the men's water polo team here.
- 9 They just defeated Navy, and that's pretty good to beat
- 10 Navy, I guess, in water polo. But they just beat Navy and
- 11 he only scored like three goals in that game or something.
- 12 MS. CHIDESTER: Hello, I'm Erika Chidester, from
- 13 Covina, California, I'm a sociology major.
- 14 DR. MAXSON: And Erika is an all American on the
- 15 women's volleyball team. And if you do have a few minutes,
- 16 the Pyramid's a pretty interesting sports arena, and you'll
- 17 see national championship banners hanging all over that
- 18 arena, and most of those banners are put up there by women's
- 19 volleyball, and she's an all American from that team.
- 20 MR. SUNDBERG: Hi, I'm Mike Sundberg, I'm from
- 21 Lancaster, California, and I'm a microbiology major.
- 22 DR. MAXSON: Michael is majoring in microbiology.
- 23 His brother started fall semester in medical school, at
- 24 Stanford, and Michael is following in his footsteps and he's
- 25 in a pre-med program here. His older brother, Eric, who is

1 also a good athlete, is actually in his second week of

- 2 medical school at Stanford.
- 3 MS. PEYTON: Hi, my name's Taylor Peyton, I am
- 4 from San Pedro, and I'm a psychology major.
- 5 DR. MAXSON: Michael was the valedictorian of his
- 6 high school, out in Lancaster. Taylor is one of the stars
- 7 on the women's volleyball team, and she was the
- 8 valedictorian of her high school in San Pedro, and she is a
- 9 psychology major. And she's finishing, I mean, this girl's
- 10 like 20 years old and she's graduating. By the time she
- 11 finishes her eligibility here, she'll be through with her
- 12 master's program.
- MR. ROBERTS: Hi, everyone. My name is Brian
- 14 Roberts, I'm from Atascadero, California, and I'm a finance
- 15 and international business major.
- 16 DR. MAXSON: Brian was also valedictorian at his
- 17 high school, and a finance major, and a good guy.
- 18 MS. CHHEAN: Hi, my name is Chhunny Chhean. I'm
- 19 from Porterville, California, and I'm studying creative
- 20 writing and philosophy.
- 21 DR. MAXSON: How many have we had from your
- 22 family? We've had three. She's the third member of her
- 23 family, all girls, to be in school here. All of them were
- 24 high school valedictorians. We're paying all of their
- 25 expenses. I said, her dad owes me something, you know.

1 By the way, on the high school valedictorians, we

- 2 pay all of their expenses. We tell them, you finish number
- 3 one in your class, we'll pay all your expenses, come to Cal
- 4 State Long Beach. We raise the money, we don't use the
- 5 taxpayer's dollars, it's privately funded. We average
- 6 raising \$1 million every 11 days here, this past year at the
- 7 University.
- 8 MS. ARAGON: Hi, I'm Denise Aragon, from San Jose,
- 9 California, and I'm a fashion merchandising and marketing
- 10 major.
- 11 DR. MAXSON: Thank you, Denise. And she is from
- 12 San Jose, and in fashion merchandising.
- 13 And is anyone else back there? Is this the crew?
- 14 Why don't you turn around now so these guys can see you.
- 15 Turn around so the Commission can see you.
- 16 (Applause.)
- DR. MAXSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Madam
- 18 Chair, thank you so much. They'll be your host for the day.
- 19 If these kids were smart and had looks, they'd go a long
- 20 ways, wouldn't they? Yeah. Thanks a lot, guys. Thank you.
- 21 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 22 For the members of the Commission, your mikes will
- 23 be on all the time. If you wish to turn it off, you can by
- 24 the button at the top. But, obviously, we have to pull the
- 25 mikes very close to us and share them.

```
1 I'd first like to thank, on behalf of the
```

- 2 Commission, the Governor's Office in Los Angeles, for their
- 3 extraordinary work in bringing both the Long Beach and the
- 4 Los Angeles hearings together. We thank you so much.
- 5 A couple of housekeeping items. I'd like to
- 6 remind all of us on the stage, and also in the audience, to
- 7 please turn your cell phones off.
- 8 And tell you, also, that we will have about two
- 9 hours of public testimony. So if you haven't already, and
- 10 you'd like to speak, please fill out the cards.
- 11 If your issue is not related directly to the
- 12 California Performance Review, we do have two ombudsmen here
- 13 to help you on any issue, local or State, that you feel
- 14 needs to be addressed.
- 15 And with that, I'd like to tell you a little bit
- 16 about California Performance Review, but you'll be hearing
- 17 about it all day long.
- In February, the Governor signed an executive
- 19 order that brought together 275 of the State's most talented
- 20 civil servants, to take a look at how State government
- 21 functions, its structure, and it's operations.
- 22 That has resulted in the 2,500-page books that you
- 23 see, that many of us have on the stage. That was in
- 24 February of this year.
- 25 In March of this year, the Governor signed an

1 Executive Order that created the Independent Review Panel,

- 2 headed by a man of great integrity, and who has given the
- 3 State so much of his life, Governor George Deukmejian.
- 4 We're very pleased to have you here.
- 5 And also, Joe Gunn, who served as the Executive
- 6 Director of the Independent Review Panel.
- 7 And just to tell you the mission of the
- 8 Independent Review Panel, which is a very daunting one, is
- 9 to chart a course of action to turn around the crisis of
- 10 confidence in California's correctional system.
- 11 Their charge was to take a look and make
- 12 fundamental reform within the California's Youth and Adult
- 13 Correctional Systems.
- I believe, Governor Deukmejian, we're going to
- 15 start out with you. And also, joining you on the Panel,
- 16 because of his time constraints, is Michael Drake, who's
- 17 Vice President, in the Office of the President, of
- 18 University of California. He has commitments to speak in
- 19 Northern California, so he will follow the comments. But
- 20 then we will have questions.
- 21 And then in deference to a cause that Governor
- 22 Deukmejian cares a great deal about, we're going to break
- 23 after the Panel and hear a little bit about the California
- 24 Science Center.
- 25 Governor Deukmejian.

1 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Thank you very much, Co-

- 2 Chairs Kozberg and Hauck, and Honorable Members of the
- 3 Commission.
- 4 First of all, let me say that I'm privileged to
- 5 have been a resident here, in Long Beach, for about 48 years
- 6 now, I think it is. And we are privileged, in our
- 7 community, to have such extraordinary leaders as Mayor
- 8 Beverly O'Neill and, of course, Robert Maxson, the President
- 9 of this campus.
- 10 While I did not attend this campus, I did
- 11 represent it for many years as a State Senator, and there's
- 12 a few buildings around here that I did have a little to do
- 13 with. And the University was kind enough to name Deukmejian
- 14 Way among some of those buildings. So, as you walk around
- 15 the campus, you're likely to run into that very famous
- 16 street that's located here.
- I am very privileged to be here, to be given this
- 18 opportunity. And I know that the Commission has a
- 19 tremendous challenge on its hands. It is one, however, that
- 20 is extremely important.
- 21 The Legislature and the media have been reporting
- 22 on California's \$6 billion correction system. Their message
- 23 has been the same, out-of-control costs, a high rate of
- 24 recidivism, abuse of inmates and juvenile wards by
- 25 correctional staff, a disciplinary system that fails to

1 punish wrongdoers, and the failure to deliver mandated

- 2 health care to inmates and juvenile wards.
- 3 In reality, the majority of correctional officers
- 4 are hardworking individuals, engaged in a very difficult
- 5 job. I doubt that any of us would want to do what they have
- 6 to do. But they are working in a defective organizational
- 7 structure, which has no accountability, no uniformity, and
- 8 no transparency.
- 9 Recognizing that immediate improvements must be
- 10 made, Governor Schwarzenegger appointed an independent panel
- 11 to look at the entire corrections system and to recommend
- 12 changes. I was honored to Chair this Panel.
- 13 The Governor and his staff assembled almost 40
- 14 Panel members, who were loaned to us from the Department of
- 15 Corrections, the Office of the Inspector General, and
- 16 several other State departments.
- 17 The staff was led by our very capable Executive
- 18 Director, Joe Gunn, who's sitting to my right, who is the
- 19 former Executive Director of the Los Angeles Police
- 20 Commission.
- 21 We divided the research into eight teams,
- 22 organization, ethics and culture, discipline, use of force,
- 23 personnel and training, risk management, population control,
- 24 and prison closures.
- 25 The teams spent four months reviewing

1 approximately 400 reports on this subject, including over 40

- 2 Inspector General reports which had never been made public.
- We interviewed approximately 470 individuals,
- 4 including experts in the field, Legislators, and interested
- 5 parties.
- 6 We sponsored all-day seminars, where we brought in
- 7 successful administrators in adult and juvenile corrections
- 8 from around the country.
- 9 As a result, we have developed a series of 239
- 10 recommendations. These recommendations are designed to make
- 11 sure that we reestablish our Corrections Department and
- 12 services into becoming the best system in America.
- 13 Some of these recommendations will cost money.
- 14 Many will save taxpayers money. And some will require
- 15 legislative action. Most require a change in the ethics and
- 16 culture of the organization, but it must happen.
- 17 The logical first steps were to take a look at the
- 18 organizational structure of Corrections. It is totally
- 19 ineffective. The Secretary has no line authority or control
- 20 over operations. Over 30 wardens are basically operating
- 21 the prisons and juvenile systems independently, with no
- 22 uniformity.
- To compound the problem, each warden must be
- 24 confirmed by the State Senate, and the confirmation usually
- 25 is not approved if there is an objection from the California

1 Correctional Peace Officers Association, the employees'

- 2 union. No one is held accountable for his actions.
- 3 We are proposing a Civilian Corrections Commission
- 4 to head the Department of Corrections. The Commissioners
- 5 will be appointed by the Governor and be responsible for all
- 6 policy within the organization.
- 7 We like to think of it, that these members of this
- 8 Commission would be like a board of directors of a company,
- 9 while the Secretary would become the chief executive
- 10 officer. The Civilian Commission will hold public meetings,
- 11 which will ensure transparency.
- 12 The Inspector General will be able to submit his
- 13 reports to the Commission in a public forum. No longer can
- 14 inappropriate action be covered up.
- We also are recommending that the Secretary be
- 16 given real operational authority to guide the organization.
- 17 We have developed a structure that flattens the organization
- 18 by removing unnecessary levels of management, focusing
- 19 management and resources at the lowest responsible level of
- 20 operations.
- 21 Most importantly, we are recommending the end of
- 22 the legislative confirmation to operational personnel.
- 23 Wardens must owe their allegiance to the organization, not
- 24 to the union, not to the Legislature.
- The new organization structure will also establish

1 central control over budget, internal affairs, risk

- 2 management, technology, healthcare, labor relations,
- 3 personnel and training, and research and planning. The
- 4 entire department will be able to operate according to the
- 5 same policies, and principles, and guidelines.
- 6 Within the framework of the new organization, the
- 7 next big task is to change the ethics and culture, including
- 8 the code of silence. This has been compared to turning an
- 9 aircraft carrier around in a wake. The code of silence is
- 10 common to many professions, but it becomes more insidious
- 11 when practiced by an organization whose goal is to protect
- 12 public safety. It seriously erodes public trust.
- 13 Employees must be loyal to a set of principles, to
- 14 the organization, and not to an individual.
- 15 It starts with the hiring. Corrections must
- 16 ensure that applicants possess the highest standards of
- 17 integrity. A thorough and detailed background investigation
- 18 must be conducted. And once hired, the employee should be
- 19 required to sign a code of conduct, which clearly defines
- 20 what is expected of him or her and what will occur if he or
- 21 she does not comply.
- 22 Those who fail to report misconduct must be
- 23 immediately disciplined. And those who do, must be praised
- 24 and protected from retribution.
- 25 Ethics training must be instilled in every

- 1 training course and management must always set a good
- 2 example. Supervisors should be selected on their ability to
- 3 display the leadership and courage necessary to reinforce
- 4 the ethical principles of the department.
- 5 When an employee becomes convinced that the
- 6 department is fair and ethical, the code of silence will
- 7 diminish.
- 8 Training within Corrections is virtually
- 9 nonexistent. There are no job descriptions. We invited six
- 10 wardens to talk to our Panel and not one of them had
- 11 received special training before assuming their duties.
- 12 Suddenly, they were thrust into problems with
- 13 budget, healthcare, deployment, discipline, and labor
- 14 relations. They all had to learn while doing the job. Some
- 15 are successful, some are not.
- 16 Our recommendation establishes a centralized
- 17 training command and establishes schools for supervisors,
- 18 mid-management, and executive employees. No employee would
- 19 be able to assume his or her duties until he or she has
- 20 successfully completed their training for their new
- 21 position.
- 22 We want to mentor and guide employees throughout
- 23 their career, so that the organization can develop a
- 24 succession plan, with qualified, experienced professionals.
- Discipline is not uniform. Each warden handles

1 disciplinary problems with no guidelines or uniformity. We

- 2 seek to establish a centralized internal affairs unit, which
- 3 will operate uniformly throughout the organization.
- 4 We are recommending that a matrix be developed
- 5 which clearly outlines, for employees, what punishment they
- 6 can expect to receive if misconduct occurs.
- 7 It is also important that an adequate
- 8 investigation be conducted any time force is used on an
- 9 inmate or juvenile ward. We are recommending specialized,
- 10 well-trained teams to conduct these investigations.
- 11 We must rebuild the public's confidence in the
- 12 integrity of the Corrections investigations.
- 13 Almost all of the successful lawsuits against
- 14 Corrections and the State, have involved the way healthcare
- 15 is administered to inmates and juvenile wards. It is not
- 16 only difficult, but it is also not cost effective for
- 17 Correctional Officers to engage in healthcare matters.
- 18 We are proposing that the department enter into an
- 19 agreement for a pilot program with the University of
- 20 California to manage the healthcare system for the
- 21 department.
- 22 If successful, the goal will be to establish the
- 23 program for the entire healthcare system for Corrections,
- 24 and we are confident that the service will be better, and
- 25 the costs will be less.

1 And you'll hear from Dr. Malcolm Drake, following

- 2 our presentation
- 3 Instead of waiting for a lawsuit to develop, the
- 4 department must have an active risk management unit to
- 5 anticipate potential problems and to quickly make necessary
- 6 training and policy decisions to alleviate the problem. We
- 7 have recommended such a unit.
- 8 We're also recommending the establishment of an
- 9 Office of Fiscal Affairs. Someone must be held accountable
- 10 for the severe budget overruns which continually occur in
- 11 Corrections. Any business would be bankrupt if it ran its
- 12 business the way Corrections operations. It's not just the
- 13 State's money that's being wasted, it's the taxpayers money.
- 14 A strong fiscal team should ensure that
- 15 Corrections can do the job, while emphasizing cost-effective
- 16 practices.
- 17 Finally, and most important, we have to change the
- 18 way we treat inmates and juvenile wards. A 70 percent
- 19 recidivism rate, one of the highest in the nation, is
- 20 unacceptable.
- 21 Public safety is not served if we are just
- 22 recycling the same offenders. We have to provide education
- 23 and occupational services to inmates and juvenile wards,
- 24 while they are in our custody, in order to ensure that they
- 25 don't return.

1 We have to change our attitude toward nonviolent

- 2 offenders, so that they can receive community-based
- 3 assistance as an alternative to recommitment to prison.
- 4 This is not about coddling criminals. This is
- 5 about protecting the public by ensuring that offenders do
- 6 not commit additional crimes.
- 7 We have provided the Administration and the
- 8 Legislature with an exceptional blueprint to remodel our
- 9 Corrections System. Restoring the Corrections System is a
- 10 huge job. It will require an unmatched commitment to
- 11 changes in policy and law, and a dramatic change in the
- 12 culture of the organization.
- In the long run, it will prove to be cost
- 14 effective. In the long run, it will increase public safety
- 15 and establish California's Correctional System as the most
- 16 highly regarded system in the nation. It will become the
- 17 national leader, in keeping with California's status as the
- 18 leadership State.
- 19 I respectfully urge your Honorable Commission to
- 20 recommend that the Governor and Legislature adopt our
- 21 recommendations as quickly as possible, and implement the
- 22 blueprint that we have submitted.
- Thank you very much.
- 24 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- Joe Gunn, did you also have comment?

1 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: No, I'll stand on the

- 2 Governor's comments and I'll be available to answer any of
- 3 the questions that any of the Commission has.
- 4 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 5 Michael, did you want to have your comments on the
- 6 healthcare.
- 7 DR. DRAKE: Yes, I'll go ahead and read those and
- 8 be available for questions.
- 9 The University of California is willing to enter
- 10 into a dialogue with the Department of Corrections to help
- 11 review and evaluate new approaches that could make
- 12 California's prison health services more efficient and
- 13 effective.
- 14 UC would enter into these discussions with the
- 15 understanding that it has no plan or ability to increase our
- 16 direct provision of healthcare to inmates.
- 17 We will work as task force members, committee
- 18 members, and consultants on an ad hoc basis. We would
- 19 participate in these discussions with the understanding that
- 20 our willingness to examine these issues does presuppose that
- 21 UC will become a comprehensive delivery of healthcare to
- 22 inmates on or off site at UC health facilities, or that any
- 23 of the Panel's recommendations for a UC-run project, or UC's
- 24 provision of oversight for prison health services are
- 25 feasible, given the University's primary teaching and

- 1 research mission, and our limited resources.
- 2 I'll say, by way of context, that I've had a
- 3 series of discussions with people from Corrections, and
- 4 others, about a range of possibilities of our interaction,
- 5 and I would best describe that range as being from soup to
- 6 nuts. And if we start at the lower end of the things that
- 7 we might be able to participate in, with the concept that we
- 8 would be doing this to improve efficiency and efficacy of
- 9 patient services, that we believe there are things that we
- 10 could do that would be effective, and not particularly
- 11 dangerous or damaging.
- 12 As we look at the larger picture, as is done in
- 13 some other states, then a very, very complicated series of
- 14 discussions would have to take place and this would evolve
- 15 over the future, and it would really take us a few years to
- 16 be able to determine what, exactly, was feasible and how
- 17 this might be done.
- But I would say, at this point, we're willing at
- 19 least to participate in these discussions and to explore
- 20 this to see if there's a way that we might be helpful.
- 21 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 22 As we are Phase Two of the Governor's Performance
- 23 Review, it is our job to vet the issues and hear diverse
- 24 opinions. We have the opportunity, now, to ask questions of
- 25 Governor Deukmejian, Joe Gunn, and to the extent you have

1 questions, also address them to Michael Drake.

- 2 Questions? Dale Bonner.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BONNER: I have two questions for the
- 4 Governor. One is kind of a broad question, based on your
- 5 years of experience as a Legislator, Attorney General, and
- 6 Governor. You made reference to restoring the system, which
- 7 kind of suggests that there was a period in time when the
- 8 system worked more effectively or was better than it is
- 9 today. Could you comment, briefly, on whether there was
- 10 some point in time when the system was one of the brighter
- 11 points in the State, of the country, and then what changed,
- 12 in your view?
- 13 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Yes, the system was highly
- 14 recognized at one time, throughout the country, as being in
- 15 the forefront of providing correctional services. Our
- 16 Juvenile Authority was especially highly recognized for the
- 17 way in which juvenile offenders were handled at the time,
- 18 and how they were assisted into getting back into the
- 19 mainstream.
- 20 A number of things happened that have changed
- 21 that. First of all, we've had a tremendous growth in the
- 22 number of inmates coming into the system. When I started
- 23 out, as Governor, there were 35,000 inmates in our
- 24 Correctional System. When I left office, there were 93,000
- 25 inmates. We added about 15 or 16 new corrections

- 1 facilities.
- 2 Today, there's 163,000 inmates. The system is
- 3 overcrowded. And, as I've indicated in my remarks,
- 4 unfortunately, the organization has not kept up and it has
- 5 been dysfunctional in the way that it has been handling
- 6 these problems.
- 7 I would also say that among our younger people
- 8 we've had a tremendous growth in the number of young men and
- 9 women who have been involved with gangs throughout the
- 10 State. They are much more hardened types of criminals than
- 11 they were back in those days, when I was talking about
- 12 earlier.
- 13 But what we've got to recognize now is that we
- 14 have to address the organizational problems within this
- 15 system, to make it more accountable and to provide more
- 16 transparency.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BONNER: And just one quick follow up
- 18 on your last point, on accountability. Why isn't it enough
- 19 to just give the Secretary more operational control of the
- 20 department?
- 21 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Well, I'll comment on that,
- 22 and maybe Joe will, also.
- 23 The way it works today, and I'm sorry to say this,
- 24 but the Secretary, first of all, under existing law, has no
- 25 operational authority over the departments. He sort of has

1 got a position of trying to be a person between the Governor

- 2 and the Director of the Department of Corrections, and the
- 3 Director of the Youth Authority.
- 4 They have to work with all of the personnel, every
- 5 single day. And over the years, the Correctional Peace
- 6 Officers Association has become not only very strong and
- 7 large, but extremely influential.
- 8 When I was Governor, I recognized that they were
- 9 not given the recognition that they deserved at that time,
- 10 and I'm talking, now, about 1983. And we did our best to
- 11 try to upgrade those who were involved in that system, as
- 12 correctional officers.
- 13 But I have to say that my observation now is that
- 14 they have become so large, they have raised so much money
- 15 politically, they have engaged to such an extent in the
- 16 political process, that they have overreached their
- 17 responsibilities to the point that it is very, very
- 18 difficult, in my opinion, for the Secretary, for the
- 19 Directors of the Departments, to be able to operate without
- 20 a lot of undue influence from the employees' union.
- 21 And, I think that it is absolutely essential that
- 22 we have a Civilian Commission that can set the policy, set
- 23 the direction, and give to the Secretary operational
- 24 authority to carry out the responsibilities that we've
- 25 outlined in our report.

1 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: Our report deals with

- 2 the ideal organization. You may have a current Governor who
- 3 empowers the Secretary more than other Governors, but what
- 4 about the next Governor, and what about the next Secretary?
- 5 We're looking to build this organization on a solid
- 6 foundation where it will always be effective.
- 7 Unfortunately, in my opinion, I don't think that
- 8 this organization can reform itself without a Commission. I
- 9 think three recent events took place.
- 10 One, there was a legislative bill to revise a
- 11 portion of the discipline system, which was endorsed by the
- 12 new Inspector General, which was certainly recommended by
- 13 our Panel. No one from Corrections appeared to support this
- 14 bill.
- 15 Secondly, a legislative bill was just passed,
- 16 urging rehabilitation as a way to reduce recidivism.
- 17 Corrections Department opposed this bill, which, to me means
- 18 that the union was influencing the decision because a
- 19 reduction in prisoners could possibly mean a reduction in
- 20 positions.
- 21 And lastly, in a renegotiation of the contract,
- 22 the rule of 70/30, in which the union gets to assign 70
- 23 percent of the positions and the wardens and hiring
- 24 authority only get to assign 30 percent, was given to the
- 25 supervisors, as well. And this was endorsed by the heads of

- 1 Corrections.
- 2 To us, it showed a clear ignorance of good
- 3 management techniques on how to run an organization.
- 4 For all these reasons, and for the reason that
- 5 there is no bench, they have developed any leaders in the
- 6 future, we feel that it is imperative that you must have a
- 7 Civilian Commission to drive reform. A Commission made up
- 8 of individuals who have no agenda, who have high integrity,
- 9 and who are public spirited, and want to see this succeed.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BONNER: Thank you.
- 11 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: J.J.
- 12 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: As I had identified myself
- 13 earlier, I'm the President of the California State Employees
- 14 Association, so clearly I have a vested interest, and I want
- 15 to point that out, up front.
- 16 We represent between 20 and 25 percent of all the
- 17 employees in Corrections. Clearly, we do not have the
- 18 influence over the Department that CCPOA does. But I notice
- 19 that when you did your report, you did talk to Xerox, but
- 20 didn't bother talking to CSEA, and I find that somewhat
- 21 troublesome.
- I'm glad to see your emphasis on reducing
- 23 recidivism as a means of reducing the population.
- One of the things that I did not see commented on
- 25 in your report, and maybe it was there and I just missed it,

- 1 was the Department eliminated the Arts in Corrections
- 2 program, which was highly successful, and I was wondering if
- 3 you would comment on that?
- 4 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: Well, we did mention in
- 5 our report that over the years, through budget
- 6 consideration, there's been a reduction in teachers, in
- 7 counselors, in vocational programs, and that all of this has
- 8 led to recidivism.
- 9 We also pointed out that this is not going to
- 10 happen overnight, and until we reduce the prison population
- 11 of 163,000 inmates, we're not going to have meaningful
- 12 results. We've got too many prisoners in ugly beds, where
- 13 they're living in gymnasiums and game rooms.
- 14 But it's going to take a legislative and executive
- 15 effort, and it's going to cost money, and it's going to take
- 16 seven to ten years, in our opinion, before we can ever get
- 17 the pieces back in place. But if we don't start, it will
- 18 never come back in place.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: There has been a movement
- 20 to reduce vocational education in Corrections, in favor of
- 21 academic education. Clearly, I think both are important.
- 22 But when we have locked people up, who are going to be
- 23 returning to society, it seems to me that the -- they're
- 24 going to learn something, they're either going to learn a
- 25 skill that allows them to survive on the outside, or they're

- 1 going to learn to be better criminals.
- 2 I was wondering if either of you would like to
- 3 comment on the move away from vocational education?
- 4 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Yes, I'd like to comment on
- 5 that, especially. I think there's a mind set among a
- 6 majority of the personnel in Corrections, that their main
- 7 and virtually sole job is custody and control, that they're
- 8 not really keyed in to the idea of trying to help to
- 9 rehabilitate these individuals, so that they'll be
- 10 productive members of society when they leave.
- 11 So there hasn't been -- and I know there's always
- 12 budget problems involved, but there hasn't been the focus
- 13 and attention on providing those kinds of vocational
- 14 services.
- 15 When I was Governor, I proposed a proposition,
- 16 that was passed by the voters in this State, to develop a
- 17 program in our prisons where private companies could locate
- 18 some of their operations within the prison system, where the
- 19 inmates would work for those companies. They would receive
- 20 the minimum wage, they would pay taxes, like every other
- 21 employee in the State. They would have monies deducted for
- 22 providing restitution, if the judge had ordered restitution.
- 23 But they would also have money that, when they left, they
- 24 would have some money available to help them to get
- 25 restarted.

1 That program has received virtually no support

- 2 from the Corrections officials and Department since it was
- 3 passed by the voters.
- 4 I think that's an example of their attitude
- 5 towards this whole area of trying to ensure that when
- 6 inmates are released, that they will not recommit crimes and
- 7 come back.
- 8 Right now, as I understand it, when an inmate
- 9 leaves prison, they are eligible for \$200. I'm told they
- 10 get \$100 when they actually leave the prison, and they pick
- 11 up the other \$100 when they report to the parole officer.
- 12 Now, what can you do with \$200? You can't pay rent, you
- 13 can't do anything. You might not even have enough money for
- 14 transportation, to get to where you want to go and live.
- 15 So I mean, the whole system needs some real,
- 16 serious major attention.
- 17 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: I may add that in order
- 18 for this to work, we have to get away from the determining
- 19 sentencing. And we are recommending, in our report, what we
- 20 call a presumptive sentence, where the overwhelming majority
- 21 of inmates, when they hit prison, will be met by counselors,
- 22 teachers, and correctional officers, and a program laid out
- 23 for them. Such as, if you kick your narcotic habit, if you
- 24 get a high school diploma, if you behave, we'll let you out
- 25 earlier, than later, if you do all those things.

1 And we looked at other states where inmates, with

- 2 high school educations, recidivism drops. Inmates, with
- 3 college education, recidivism drops more.
- 4 But even in doing that, there has to be a smooth
- 5 transition to parole, and we think that mindset has to
- 6 change, also, so that parole officers have to go from a
- 7 mindset of recommitting people on technical violations, to a
- 8 mindset of what can I do to assist this nonviolent person
- 9 back into society, what programs can I get him into? What
- 10 employment can I get him? What housing can I get him into?
- 11 We think it's all related. We think one part will
- 12 fail if the other part doesn't work.
- 13 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: Just a couple more.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Okay.
- 15 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: The code of silence, the
- 16 whistle blower, I really appreciate your comments on that.
- 17 I can remember talking to one of the people that I
- 18 represent, and I made the comment that, you know, the
- 19 wardens thought that the only people they reported to was
- 20 God, and was corrected that "the wardens think God reports
- 21 to them."
- 22 But we have issues where people have blown the
- 23 whistle on the warden, or the warden's direct reports, and
- 24 have become the result -- have just been the victims of
- 25 massive retaliation. How do you see us helping to overcome

1 that? And then I have one last question on the medical and

- 2 I'll be done.
- 3 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: You must vigorously
- 4 prosecute any person who retaliates against someone who
- 5 reports misconduct, and then you must publicly praise the
- 6 person who reported it, and you must protect him or her from
- 7 any retribution.
- 8 What's going to happen is that sooner or later,
- 9 when the employee finds out that the organization is fair,
- 10 he will put more trust in the organization than he does in
- 11 his peers, or his representative group.
- 12 But you must go out of your way, as management, to
- 13 vigorously prosecute those who would harass somebody who
- 14 turned in somebody for misconduct.
- 15 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: And we also represent
- 16 Units 17 and 20, which are the nurses and the medical
- 17 technicians.
- 18 You have proposed, at least exploring, a program
- 19 with UC. And I actually took and looked at the article you
- 20 had referenced, and in Texas, and there seems to be a lot of
- 21 Texas throughout this whole thing, there was this crisis
- 22 where medical costs were going up at 6 percent a year, but
- 23 the population was going up 12 percent a year. You know, so
- 24 it looked like somebody was doing something right.
- 25 And the other thing that I should point out is you

1 said, you acknowledged that there are vacancies in the

- 2 nurse's field, about 25 percent of those positions are
- 3 vacant. By DPA's own calculation, nurses, working for the
- 4 State, are 26 percent below other public sector nurses, and
- 5 even further behind private sector nurses. It's led to a 25
- 6 percent vacancy. It's led to the use of registry, which has
- 7 been very, very cost ineffective.
- 8 And so I was wondering how you go from the
- 9 vacancies, to the use of registries being not cost effective
- 10 and, therefore, rather than address the salary issue and
- 11 hire nurses, we ought to just contract the whole thing out?
- 12 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: Well, as far as nurses
- 13 go, they are like everyone else in the State employ, our
- 14 Panel was shocked at the rate of pay that is paid to people
- 15 who work for the State.
- 16 You have the Secretary, who is in charge of 50,000
- 17 employees, making \$135,000 a year. You have the people in
- 18 charge of healthcare providing making less than that. I
- 19 don't know what kind of talent, in today's market, that
- 20 you're going to attract with those kind of wages.
- 21 So we think that there has to be a review, and
- 22 we've recommended that, of all the wages throughout the
- 23 Department, of all the classifications.
- But to try to solve the nurse's problem, and we
- 25 know it's a problem, we've even recommended, I think you've

1 read that, having a 20/20 program, where we can contract

- 2 with student nurses, in college, so that they will work 20
- 3 hours a week for Corrections and go to school for 20 hours a
- 4 week.
- 5 This has seemed to be successful in other
- 6 occupations. We're also recommending the same thing for
- 7 teachers.
- 8 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: And again, in Texas, where
- 9 they use the university system to provide services, much of
- 10 the savings, according to the article, came from the
- 11 movement from a fee-for-service to an HMO method of
- 12 delivering services. And is that what you anticipate
- 13 possibly developing with UC, is essentially an HMO for our
- 14 prisoners?
- 15 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: I'll let Dr. Drake
- 16 answer that.
- 17 DR. DRAKE: Yeah, I would say, again, the range of
- 18 possibilities is extreme, and there are multiple ways to
- 19 make a system like this more efficient, that would be things
- 20 in addition to a direct HMO model.
- 21 I'll just give a personal anecdote. I still have
- 22 a small, private practice at the University of California,
- 23 at San Francisco, and from time to time I see inmates. And
- 24 when I see an inmate from San Quentin, for instance, which
- 25 is across the bridge, there are three guards who bring that

1 inmate to see me. They wait until the time is right, but

- 2 there's a guard at each door, and a guard in the room. It
- 3 takes pretty much all day for that to happen. The visit
- 4 might take 15 minutes, but there are many hours of
- 5 transport, extreme costs in doing this.
- 6 And a lot of things that we do at those visits
- 7 could be done through telemedicine, or other kinds of
- 8 things, or with people better trained at the facility, to
- 9 take care of the inmate, before loading him on the bus,
- 10 driving him across the bridge, having three guards take him
- 11 back and forth.
- 12 And so just with looking at the provision of
- 13 healthcare, I believe that there are potentials for areas in
- 14 which efficiency could be gained without necessarily going
- 15 to a model that's like Texas.
- 16 What I said in my statement though, at the
- 17 beginning, is that the range of possibilities is nearly
- 18 infinite, and if we begin a discussion, we would do it with
- 19 the knowledge that this range is infinite, and then have to
- 20 look at each one.
- One more thing to say about savings of money. The
- 22 kinds of things that were done in Texas were things to
- 23 improve the quality of care and the quality of health for
- 24 the inmates. And one of the things that would have to be
- 25 understood is that improving quality and saving money, at

- 1 times are not compatible.
- 2 The savings to society might accrue after this
- 3 person was released. If you prevent chronic diseases, or
- 4 other kinds of things, the hope would be that a person, who
- 5 had been rehabilitated, would be out and productive in
- 6 society. The benefits for quality of care, or better
- 7 quality of care earlier in life, might not accrue to society
- 8 until later, and so that might not be seen as a direct or
- 9 immediate savings in the system, but would be something that
- 10 would be returned as time went on.
- 11 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 13 Sheriff Carona.
- 14 COMMISSIONER CARONA: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 15 First of all, Governor, I just want to compliment you and
- 16 the members of your review committee on the work that you've
- 17 done in a relatively short period of time, that I think was
- 18 not only exhaustive, well-documented, but I was impressed
- 19 with the fact that you were praiseful, as well, that you
- 20 recognize that there are some 50,000 employees, in the
- 21 Department of Corrections, who work in very difficult
- 22 situations.
- 23 Having toured a number of the State prisons, just
- 24 recently San Quentin, you well know that the job that the
- 25 correctional officers are doing is very, very difficult, and

1 very, very deadly. And I think you acknowledged that and

- 2 were praiseful of the employees.
- 3 But you also identified a series of problems that
- 4 exist in the system and reformations that need to take
- 5 place.
- 6 The first question that I have and, Governor, this
- 7 is really more for you, because of your career, politically,
- 8 that spans from your days in the Assembly to the decisions
- 9 you made as Governor. There were changes during that period
- 10 of time, where in the seventies we went from a system that
- 11 was designed to be rehabilitative, in California, to one
- 12 that was specifically designed to be punishment. And that
- 13 was a decision that the Legislature made back in the sixties
- 14 and seventies.
- 15 And when I read through your report, not only
- 16 what's contained in the documents that we have, but the
- 17 supplemental documents that you put together, you're really
- 18 advocating for, as you did as Governor, a change that would
- 19 make the prison system back to a rehabilitation system. Can
- 20 you comment on that, sir?
- 21 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Yes. You know how the
- 22 pendulum, unfortunately, always seems to swing from one side
- 23 to the other, back in the seventies and early eighties, only
- 24 15 percent of the convicted felons were being sent to State
- 25 prison. And, as everyone knows, a felony, in the law,

- 1 requires a time served in State prison.
- 2 But the other 85 percent were being put on some
- 3 form of probation by judges. Sometimes the probation
- 4 included a year or less in a county jail, other times it was
- 5 just probation, back out onto the street for these felons.
- 6 The crime rate was becoming excessively burdensome
- 7 to the public, and so the Legislature, and Governors, and
- 8 others, responded to that and began to toughen up a lot of
- 9 these laws.
- 10 And so, as a result, we have had a greater number
- 11 of convicted felons being removed from the communities, sent
- 12 to the State prisons, and along with many pieces of
- 13 legislation, have resulted in a reduction in the overall
- 14 major crime rate in the State of California, albeit it is
- 15 still too high. But that has been the result of the actions
- 16 that were taken.
- 17 So we swung this way to be stronger in terms of
- 18 our laws, and our punishment, and we put into effect
- 19 mandatory sentencing laws, and the like. And so, as a
- 20 result, it seems as though the concentration focused on
- 21 that, rather than on trying to ensure that once these
- 22 inmates served their time that they would be able to return
- 23 to the community and become productive members.
- 24 And so in answer to your question, we need now, at
- 25 this point in time, we need now to recognize that 70 percent

1 recidivism rate is totally unacceptable, and those who are

- 2 recommitting crimes are injuring innocent members of the
- 3 community.
- 4 So we have to do a great deal more, and that's
- 5 part of the blueprint that we have submitted, in hopes that
- 6 the Administration and the Department will recognize that
- 7 that is as much a part of their role, as it is maintaining
- 8 appropriate custody and control.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CARONA: And Governor, the second
- 10 question that I'd put forward, and both to you, and to
- 11 Mr. Gunn, is you have, in your report, proposed a Civilian
- 12 Corrections Commission, and I am very much appreciative of
- 13 the command and control structure that you've outlined,
- 14 giving greater authority to the Secretary and taking away
- 15 the politics of the appointment of wardens, so that you
- 16 really do have command and control, and the Secretary can
- 17 run his or her agency based upon the guidance that is given
- 18 by the Governor.
- 19 The concern that I have with this Civilian
- 20 Commission is my sense is that those appointments would be
- 21 made by the Governor, and would be required to be confirmed
- 22 by the Senate, and you now set up another structure where
- 23 the same problems that you have right now, where the Senate
- 24 can be swayed by political factions, and you've identified
- 25 CCPOA as one of those political factions, you'll have a

1 Civilian Commission that can be manipulated by politics,

- 2 once again, and it is that same Civilian Commission that
- 3 will be the Board of Directors and give guidance to the
- 4 Secretary.
- 5 And so as an individual, and I'll tell you my
- 6 prejudice up front, I've never been a big fan of commissions
- 7 that have direct control over operations. I'm wondering how
- 8 you reconcile that and whether or not that Commission would
- 9 become problematic versus a resolution to a problem that
- 10 you'd identified?
- 11 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Well, I would say that under
- 12 the existing circumstances, that this is a time when we have
- 13 to put into place a Commission of individuals who are highly
- 14 regarded, the Governor would continue to have the authority
- 15 in terms of appointing these individuals and, therefore,
- 16 they would be appointed to carry out, if you will, his
- 17 agenda.
- 18 The Secretary would be backed up by this
- 19 Commission, in his dealings with the personnel within the
- 20 Department. The Secretary would be then in a position to
- 21 say, look, this is what the Commission has decided is going
- 22 to be the policy, and we are going to carry it out.
- Whereas, the way it is today, he doesn't have, in
- 24 effect, that backing or that buffer, if you will.
- 25 I've had my experience with making appointments to

1 Cabinet positions, and I know that sometimes an appointment

- 2 can run into controversy but, overall, most Legislators are
- 3 willing to defer to a Governor, recognizing that a
- 4 Governor's been elected by all of the people, and that the
- 5 Governor ought to be entitled to have appointments to his
- 6 Commission, and heads of his departments, to carry out his
- 7 agenda, what he promised, what he pledged to the public when
- 8 he ran for office.
- 9 And I think that it would strengthen the
- 10 possibility of enacting the reforms, that we have outlined
- in this report, that there would be a much greater
- 12 possibility of having an effective implementation of this
- 13 blueprint than it would to have the current, existing
- 14 system, where the Secretary and the Directors of the
- 15 Department are, in my view, susceptible to a tremendous
- 16 amount of pressure and influence from the employees' union.
- 17 COMMISSIONER CARONA: Thank you, sir.
- 18 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: I have Pat
- 19 Dando, Joel Fox, and Patricia Bates. Anyone else?
- Okay, Pat.
- 21 COMMISSIONER DANDO: Governor, let me echo the
- 22 thanks and appreciation that you've already heard from
- 23 members of our Panel, we do appreciate the thoughtful
- 24 recommendations that you've brought to us.
- 25 And one of my questions was just answered on the

- 1 Civilian Commission, so I won't go into that.
- 2 However, let me just mention that one of the
- 3 perceptions that is in the community, with lay people, is
- 4 that drugs and gangs are rampant in our prisons. And
- 5 although I laud your proposal for more education,
- 6 occupational training, I think that's absolutely where we
- 7 need to go, how do we get beyond that first hurdle, if that
- 8 perception is correct, how do you handle -- or is that not a
- 9 correct perception, that gangs and drugs are rampant, and if
- 10 you don't come in, involved in gangs or drugs, you very
- 11 often leave involved in those?
- 12 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: You know, we wish we
- 13 would have had a lot more time than four months to go more
- 14 in depth in this, but a preliminary look at this told us
- 15 that most of the drugs that you hear about with the
- 16 prisoners are being brought in by visitors, not by the
- 17 employees. It's the visitors.
- And so you've got a very tough problem, in that if
- 19 you tighten up the visitation and the restrictions, you're
- 20 going to get a lot of complaints because people are
- 21 traveling long distances, with their family, to see their
- 22 loved ones, and they're going to wait for hours, and hours,
- 23 and hours to get in. So it's a very touchy problem.
- 24 We think, certainly, that more effort could be
- 25 made on the screening of the visitors.

1 Now, as far as gangs, yes. Most of the violent

- 2 criminals that are in the prisons, today, are gang members.
- 3 And we think some of them can be reached, but we're
- 4 primarily looking at reaching the nonviolent, the property
- 5 crime inmates, who are revolving back into society and then
- 6 coming back into the prisons. We think they're the ones
- 7 that would be very receptive to educational and vocational
- 8 training, to alcohol and narcotic rehabilitation programs,
- 9 and to smooth transition back into society.
- 10 COMMISSIONER DANDO: So if you focus, rather than
- 11 on the gangs and the drug-infested prisoners, then what
- would that recidivism rate drop, from 70 percent?
- 13 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: You know, I wish I could
- 14 answer that, I don't know. I just know, as the Governor
- 15 stated, that it's too high now, it's one of the highest in
- 16 the country, and any effort to lower that is going to be a
- 17 success.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DANDO: But you believe that the
- 19 drugs and the gangs is not maybe as dire a problem as it is
- 20 thought to be, and if you focus on the nonviolent criminals,
- 21 that that will bring the 70 percent down?
- 22 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: I'm not going to say
- 23 it's not a problem, I'm just going to say that when we
- 24 battle recidivism, the chances of success with hard core
- 25 gang members are a lot less than the chances of success with

```
1 other inmates, who are coming in for other crimes.
```

- 2 COMMISSIONER DANDO: Thank you.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Joel.
- 4 COMMISSIONER FOX: Thank you. Governor, I'd like
- 5 to tap into your political experience and skills for a
- 6 moment, in how to get this Civilian Corrections Commission
- 7 done. You said, in your comments, that you're asking for an
- 8 end of the legislative confirmation, and taking away
- 9 allegiance from the Legislature.
- In other words, you're going to ask the
- 11 Legislature to vote to reduce their own power. How do you
- 12 get that done? Do you go directly to the people? Do you
- 13 have some kind of a major public relations campaign to make
- 14 the voters aware of the situation in the prisons? And
- 15 politically, it's very hard for any legislator, any
- 16 governing body to vote to reduce their own influence and
- 17 power. I'd like your political insight into that, please?
- 18 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Well, every Governor
- 19 realizes that he isn't always going to have his proposals
- 20 accepted with a great, friendly embrace. But he also knows
- 21 that he's got a tremendous amount of power. And there are a
- 22 lot of legislators and legislative leaders who also have pet
- 23 proposals of their own.
- 24 So that if a Governor takes this issue, and gives
- 25 it priority, he can sit down with the legislative leaders,

1 and he can discuss this, negotiate with them, and he can say

- 2 to them, look, this is a major issue for our State. We are
- 3 being sued, repeatedly, and paying out millions of dollars
- 4 in judgments. We have all of this negative publicity
- 5 directed towards the operations. We have this high
- 6 recidivism rate where innocent people in the communities are
- 7 becoming the victims of crimes, of these inmates, after
- 8 they've been released. This is a major problem in the State
- 9 and I, as a Governor, am going to see that we correct it.
- 10 Now, if you, the legislative leaders, if you've
- 11 got some pet programs that I can help you with, I will be
- 12 willing to try to be as responsive and as helpful to you, on
- 13 your programs, but you're going to have to help me in
- 14 getting this problem addressed. And it's not just my
- 15 problem, it is the problem for the State, it's the problem
- 16 that your constituents are experiencing in your districts.
- 17 The Governor also has a lot to say about the
- 18 budget and about projects that are advocated by legislators
- 19 and legislative leaders.
- 20 And so there are a lot of things that a Governor
- 21 can do if a Governor wants to make a strong commitment to
- 22 trying to implement this program.
- 23 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: I may add that we're
- 24 only recommending to take away the confirmation process of
- 25 line personnel. We are recommending that the Commission be

- 1 going through the Senate.
- I have talked to many legislators, and I've
- 3 frankly told them they can't have it both ways. They can't
- 4 be the body that confirms wardens, and then turn around and
- 5 say that all the wardens are incompetent. You can't have
- 6 both. I mean, if you confirmed them, then you must have
- 7 thought they were competent.
- 8 So I would think that the Legislature should
- 9 concentrate their efforts on the Commission, and there is
- 10 where they can really do a good job and say, no, I will not
- 11 accept this candidate because I don't believe that he's the
- 12 right person to make reforms.
- 13 DR. DRAKE: I just wanted to say to Commissioner
- 14 Kozberg, my time limit has arrived and I --
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Have a good
- 16 flight.
- 17 DR. DRAKE: Thank you very much, and happy to talk
- 18 with you.
- 19 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 20 Patricia Bates?
- 21 COMMISSIONER BATES: Thank you. Actually, mine is
- 22 kind of a follow up to Mr. Fox, and along the same line that
- 23 we do need public education to make a change from a system
- 24 that is punishment, you know, do the crime, do the time, to
- one that approaches a reform in rehabilitation.

1 As a former social worker, I'm certainly in that

- 2 camp. But as a representative of a large constituency, I
- 3 have to be also responsible to what they see in terms of
- 4 public safety in the community.
- 5 So we need a public education model. And I didn't
- 6 see, in the initial presentation, a discussion of that and
- 7 how that might be carried forward. Because, if we're to be
- 8 successful with this plan, over a decade, and having served
- 9 in our Legislature for the last six years, things move
- 10 slowly without some public momentum. Is there a plan for
- 11 that? And who, in addition to the Governor, might be able
- 12 to carry that forward?
- 13 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Well, what we have proposed
- 14 is that as soon as an inmate comes into the system, that
- 15 they be given an assessment as to what are their needs. If
- 16 their needs are in the area of education, if their needs are
- 17 in the area of vocational training skills, some of their
- 18 needs are psychiatric, there's all kinds of problems that
- 19 many of these individuals have had, but to assess that at
- 20 the onset, when they first come in, and then to spell out a
- 21 program where they will receive the kind of assistance, the
- 22 kind of training, the kind of education that they need.
- 23 For example, let's say they don't have a high
- 24 school degree, a diploma, and so by the time they get out,
- 25 they would be headed toward being eligible to get it, or a

- 1 GED, or whatever it might be.
- 2 So what's happening now, as I understand it, is
- 3 very little of that is done at the front end. A little bit
- 4 may be done just before they're getting ready to leave, but
- 5 it's too late.
- And so the whole educational component is very,
- 7 very important for those that need that, and it should be
- 8 engaged right from the outset.
- 9 And as Joe Gunn had said a little earlier, as they
- 10 proceed through this process and accomplish these tasks,
- 11 then they could be eliqible for an earlier release, so that
- 12 there's an incentive for them to take those classes, whether
- 13 it's vocational, whether it's educational, whatever it may
- 14 be. But now, there's no real incentive. Now, it's just do
- 15 the time, and when the time's up I leave, and there's no
- 16 real incentive.
- 17 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUNN: I agree with you, ma'am.
- 18 Besides the Judicial and Legislative changes to affect this
- 19 kind of a change, there is going to have to be a massive
- 20 education program to convince the public that this is in
- 21 their best interest, that public safety will better be
- 22 served. And we would certainly anticipate that the
- 23 Legislature and the Governor would lead that educational
- 24 process to sell the program.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: J.J., you have

- 1 the last question, and we're running behind.
- 2 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: Actually, it was an
- 3 observation I wanted to make, because the Panel and,
- 4 frankly, my fellow Commissioners keep talking about
- 5 correctional officers having a tough job and harsh
- 6 conditions. And I want to point out, so do cooks, and
- 7 janitors, and nurses, and LVNs, and librarians, and pharmacy
- 8 techs, all of whom we represent, and doctors, and dentists,
- 9 and psych techs, who we don't represent, also have tough
- 10 jobs in very tough conditions. And I just want to remind
- 11 people, it's not all CCPOA.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you, we
- 13 appreciate that.
- 14 And that concludes this Panel, and thank you very
- 15 much, Joe Gunn.
- 16 And if we could keep Governor Deukmejian to speak
- 17 on the California Science Center.
- 18 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Thank you.
- 19 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: We'll then be
- 20 going directly into our first panel, and I believe Jeff
- 21 Rudolph is joining Governor Deukmejian.
- 22 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Jeff Rudolph is the
- 23 President of the California Science Center. I am currently
- 24 the Chairman of the California Science Center Board of
- 25 Trustees Foundation.

1 There is an item in the California Performance

- 2 Review related to the California Science Center, and that's
- 3 why we wanted to take just a few minutes to discuss that.
- 4 The Science Center is the largest and the oldest
- 5 science museum in the Western United States, and it holds a
- 6 very unique and prestigious place in the educational and
- 7 scientific life of our State.
- For 50 years, the State has had a long-standing
- 9 partnership with the California Science Center Foundation.
- 10 Funds for exhibits have been raised from private sources,
- 11 while the State of California has been responsible for
- 12 building improvements, and for maintenance and operation of
- 13 the Science Center.
- 14 The primary reason is the Science Center has been
- 15 successful in responding to funding challenges. The reason
- 16 it's been successful is due to the public/private
- 17 partnership between the State and the Foundation.
- 18 While I was Governor, I was familiar with the
- 19 Science Center, and I approved the funding to develop a
- 20 long-range, Master Plan, that calls for its transformation
- 21 from the old California Museum of Science and Technology, to
- 22 the California Science Center. And this is, today, a state
- 23 of the art science education facility.
- 24 I supported development of the Master Plan because
- 25 I recognized that California's future depends on a science

1 literate population. Our ability to compete in the global

- 2 economy depends on a sophisticated, science-educated work
- 3 force. In the next 20 years, one of every five jobs will
- 4 come from science and technology.
- 5 In that same period, the majority of workers will
- 6 be from groups, traditionally under-represented, in science
- 7 and technology professions.
- 8 In order to supply California, and the nation,
- 9 with the necessary work force, science education must reach
- 10 out to these under-served communities.
- 11 Science and math skills of American children,
- 12 particularly in California, have fallen far behind those of
- 13 other nations.
- 14 According to the United States Department of
- 15 Education, 2003 Report, titled "The Nation's Report Card,"
- 16 California students ranked near the very bottom of a State
- 17 comparison of science performance scores.
- 18 The State's adoption of new State standards-based
- 19 curriculum has intensified, now, the need for quality
- 20 teacher professional development in science.
- 21 After I left the Governor's Office, I continued to
- 22 follow the Science Center's progress on implementation of
- 23 the Master Plan. I agreed to serve as a volunteer on the
- 24 California Science Center Foundation Board of Trustees, and
- 25 I'm currently serving as the Chairman of the Board.

1 The original charge, to the Foundation, was to

- 2 raise funds for exhibit development. Today, our Foundation
- 3 not only supports exhibit development and science education
- 4 programming, but we have raised \$130 million for State
- 5 capital outlay projects.
- 6 In addition, the Foundation is raising funds, our
- 7 goal is \$15 million, to begin an endowment as part of the
- 8 capital campaign.
- 9 Now, we have also steadily increased funding to
- 10 assist the State with operational support. In 1982, the
- 11 State provided four and a half million dollars in operating
- 12 support, and the Foundation provided \$775,000 or 15 percent.
- Today, the operating annual budget for the Science
- 14 Center is split, where the State pays 48 percent of the
- 15 budget and the Foundation comes up with 52 percent, and this
- 16 is for the ongoing, day-to-day operation.
- 17 This partnership between the State and the
- 18 Foundation is a true success story on how to leverage
- 19 resources to provide a common good for our State.
- 20 Elimination of General Fund support, as is
- 21 recommended in Section GG 33, would break this partnership
- 22 and result, perhaps, in the closure of the Science Center,
- 23 and would destroy one of the most successful public/private
- 24 partnerships in the State.
- 25 It's also been suggested that we begin to charge

- 1 admission to the Science Center. Today, admission is
- 2 totally free. Our analysis of the feasibility of charging
- 3 an admission fee to replace General Fund support, shows that
- 4 the net revenue from admission fees would generate less than
- 5 \$1 million, while lowering attendance by 50 percent or more.
- 6 Reduced attendance will impact parking revenue,
- 7 other earned income, fundraising, and grants, and will add
- 8 additional costs associated with ticket sales and
- 9 collection.
- 10 Current attendance is approximately 1.3 million
- 11 individuals per year, of which over 300,000 are school
- 12 groups. Charging an admission fee cannot eliminate the need
- 13 for State support. It will significantly limit
- 14 accessibility to science learning and will generate less
- 15 than \$1 million of net revenue.
- 16 The California Science Center Foundation has been
- 17 aggressive in its efforts to raise funds to support both the
- 18 operation and the improvements of the Science Center.
- 19 Over the last 20 years, the Foundation's role in
- 20 support of the Science Center has expanded significantly,
- 21 and we expect this growth to continue. However, it is
- 22 simply not possible to immediately increase the amount of
- 23 funds raised to offset the loss of State support.
- 24 Development of relationships and support from new donors
- 25 does take years of effort.

1 I want to urge you to reject the recommendation GG

- 2 33, as it will result in virtual closure of the California
- 3 Science Center. This would negatively impact the
- 4 development of a science literate work force, and would send
- 5 entirely the wrong signal to the private sector about the
- 6 viability of public/private partnerships with the State, at
- 7 precisely the time when we should be encouraging further
- 8 development of such partnerships.
- 9 Finally, I would like to briefly comment on the
- 10 proposed reorganization in chapter eight of the California
- 11 Performance Review report.
- 12 The recommendation is that the Science Center be
- 13 transferred to a Division of Parks, History, and Culture.
- 14 It states that the goal of the Division should be to provide
- 15 quality service and recreational opportunities, and it
- 16 further refers to the functions as recreational, historical,
- 17 and cultural functions.
- 18 As I've discussed in my remarks, the California
- 19 Science Center is an educational institution, with a mission
- 20 of inspiring science education. So if the Science Center
- 21 were to be transferred, we would urge that you consider its
- 22 transfer to a more appropriate department that shares its
- 23 educational mission, rather than one that shares, that has
- 24 as a mission, recreation or historical functions.
- 25 And Jeff, you may want to say something.

1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: I just want to

- 2 thank you. We are running behind. And Governor, you have
- 3 given so much to this State, we thank you for all you've
- 4 done for public service, and for volunteerism, we've just
- 5 seen. So thank you so much.
- 6 GOVERNOR DEUKMEJIAN: Thank you. Thank you all
- 7 very much.
- 8 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you,
- 9 Jeff.
- 10 Could the next Panel please come up to the stage?
- 11 And while you are coming up, just again a few housekeeping
- 12 things. You will see a timekeeper. I know you've been told
- 13 that your remarks are to be delivered in five minutes, and I
- 14 believe at two minutes you will get a yellow sign. I think
- 15 we can skip the one minute sign.
- 16 And also, we will be asking you to focus directly
- on the CPR report, what you agree with, what you do not
- 18 agree with, and what you might do differently.
- 19 If you could also, as we start, make self-
- 20 introductions? And we'll start with Senator Romero, and
- 21 thank you for the effort of coming here.
- 22 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: Good morning. Thank you
- 23 very much for enabling and allowing me to participate today.
- 24 I also have to say, at the outset, that I'm a graduate of
- 25 Cal State Long Beach. And Cal State Long Beach didn't look

```
1 like this when I was a student, but it's wonderful to see
```

- 2 how much it's developed, and I applaud the leadership of the
- 3 University and the City in providing the support that has
- 4 been granted to the advancements made by this University.
- 5 I want to thank the Commissioners very much for
- 6 allowing me to testify. And basically, we are here today
- 7 because of one true thing, and that is that the California
- 8 Correctional System is in a state of disarray, it is truly
- 9 dysfunctional, and it has been for some time.
- 10 We have tinkered with, we've advanced some very
- 11 good reforms, I've participated in it. But the fact of the
- 12 matter is that we remain, even after all of this tinkering,
- 13 and all of these reforms, we are dysfunctional today, make
- 14 no doubt about it.
- 15 This past year has been like no other in the
- 16 history of California Corrections. In a sense, we've seen
- 17 somewhat of a perfect storm, you might call it, that has
- 18 forced us, it has mandated us to shine the spotlight on
- 19 Corrections in a way that we have not done so in the past.
- 20 And it's been so for a number of reasons. A
- 21 Federal Judge and a Special Master have been breathing down
- 22 our necks for some time, threatening to pull us into
- 23 receivership and that threat remains.
- The Attorney General is in court, as we speak,
- 25 suing over provisions within the Memorandum of Understanding

1 with CCPOA and the State of California, which essentially

- 2 render meaningless internal investigations of officer
- 3 misconduct.
- 4 A series of reports, including those by our own
- 5 experts, have told the State of California that our Youth
- 6 Authority is in shambles, experiencing some of the highest
- 7 levels of violence that we see in the nation, occurring
- 8 within our youth facilities which, right now, carry a
- 9 supposed mandate of rehabilitation.
- 10 Our youth facilities, unlike adult corrections,
- 11 are not supposed to be about punishment, they're supposed to
- 12 be about rehabilitation.
- 13 I would ask every one of you to go to our youth
- 14 facilities, today, to take a look at what we've been seeing.
- 15 We are far from rehabilitation of our youth and, quite
- 16 frankly, all we see happening is a graduation of youth, from
- 17 youth facilities, into adult corrections. We cannot have
- 18 that.
- 19 We do have some very, I think, positive, new
- 20 leadership of the Youth Authority. In fact, Director Walter
- 21 Allen and myself, we are going to be going to Missouri, on
- 22 Monday and Tuesday, to take a look at other models of youth
- 23 corrections in the nation. And certainly, this is an area
- 24 where I think we have to absolutely have a complete
- 25 structural overhaul.

1 The Little Hoover Commission has issued reports,

- 2 lawsuits have been filed. Our own Senate committees have
- 3 also put forward a series of recommendations that I hope you
- 4 would also take a look at, as well.
- 5 And I want to commend the Schwarzenegger
- 6 Administration, I want to commend Joe Gunn,
- 7 Governor Deukmejian, for their courage in putting forward
- 8 and letting California know we cannot just tinker with the
- 9 system.
- 10 In fact, we need not only a structural overhaul of
- 11 Corrections, we need a thorough soul cleansing, including
- 12 taking a look at the culture and ethics within this
- 13 organization.
- 14 Two hundred thirty-nine recommendations have been
- 15 presented to us, I'm only going to talk about a few today.
- 16 With respect to reorganization, we can collapse
- 17 YACA, I'm open to that. In fact, the Panel says that
- 18 reorganization is the linchpin of their recommendations. We
- 19 cannot gloss over this. If we do so, we are once again, I
- 20 believe, dooming ourselves to return in ten years from now,
- 21 with another panel, another Governor, another Senator,
- 22 another lawsuit, basically back in the same place.
- 23 If we study the history of corrections reform in
- 24 California, we can go back to the Governorships of Ronald
- 25 Reagan and Jerry Brown, we can take a look at past Little

1 Hoover Commission reports. We've been here already.

- 2 So the question before us today is what's
- 3 different about this proposed reorganization? Will it still
- 4 be the Titanic at the end of the day and will we just have
- 5 been shifting our chairs on the deck?
- I would submit to you that we can flatten the
- 7 bureaucracy, I'm open to that. We do have the equivalent of
- 8 32 different little fiefdoms, with our wardens, our prisons.
- 9 However, much of that I do believe has been the lack of
- 10 internal communication that currently exists in Corrections.
- 11 The new Director, Jeannie Woodford, I believe
- 12 sensibly, has moved forward in simply calling statewide
- 13 meetings of our wardens, which hadn't occurred before.
- 14 Regional versus mission, that has got to be looked
- 15 at. The report advocates region. I think that's too
- 16 simplistic. Geography is never the sole answer, we still
- 17 have to look at mission.
- 18 With respect to merging support operations of CDC
- 19 and CYA, I'm open to looking at that, I think there's some
- 20 strong merit there.
- 21 The only thing, though, is we cannot have our
- 22 youth facilities become little, mini prisons of the adult
- 23 versions, which already they too much resemble.
- 24 Internal affairs, I support many of the
- 25 recommendations made there. An investigation is an

1 investigation, and the rules of conduct of investigation

- 2 should be the same, whether it's officer misconduct for
- 3 youth, or officer misconduct for adults. I applaud the
- 4 Commission's stance on this point.
- 5 The boards, commissions, many recommendations have
- 6 been made to collapse these. Clearly, I think, if I look at
- 7 it, the Board of Corrections has no teeth right now in
- 8 California. It is powerless to enforce its own
- 9 observations. I'm certainly open to looking at the
- 10 collapsing of some of these.
- 11 But I also think, too, we can't just collapse.
- 12 We've also got to -- if we empower or rename a commission,
- 13 then give it the power to have some teeth. Without that,
- 14 we're just fooling ourselves.
- 15 And this brings us to the overarching theme of
- 16 oversight, and I'll stop after this. But the question is,
- 17 and I think it is the linchpin, of what Governor Deukmejian
- 18 and this Panel has recommended, ultimately, we know
- 19 Corrections has been in shambles in California. This is not
- 20 the time to walk away.
- 21 There's been a lot of speculation about the role
- 22 of the Senate in warden confirmation, and I'm one of those
- 23 Senators. I will tell you, though, what I've seen with
- 24 warden confirmations right now, it's been quite frankly via
- 25 the confirmation process of wardens where we actually have

1 learned about many of these dysfunctions in our State

- 2 facilities.
- 3 I would submit to you that without the Senate
- 4 confirmation process, quite frankly this would have blown
- 5 over and nobody would have ever known about many of the
- 6 scandals that have plagued our prisons for too long. So I
- 7 think there's a role for oversight.
- 8 We've got to decide where that oversight will be.
- 9 But I would indicate that oversight, it's basically the
- 10 people watching and, quite frankly, I do see myself as a
- 11 representative of the people.
- 12 Warden nominees come to us from the Governor.
- 13 They come to us, having been vetted by the Secretary. The
- 14 Senate never sends forward a warden for confirmation. The
- 15 truth is we have a weak bench. We've got a poor pipeline.
- 16 And until we turn that around, we will have problems.
- 17 We can reshape the organizational model, but it's
- 18 never what's written on a piece of paper, it's also about
- 19 people. Organizations don't succeed on their own, it's
- 20 people who, ultimately, we also have to look at, and that's
- 21 where the soul cleansing, paying particular attention to
- 22 ethics, and integrity, and the culture is going to be all
- 23 important.
- We have reorganized, we've collapsed, we've
- 25 flattened, we've widened the bureaucracy in the past, and

1 we're back here, today. So to not be back here in ten years

- 2 from now, we've got to examine both, organization and people
- 3 and, of course, culture goes with it.
- 4 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Senator, we're
- 5 going to have to conclude.
- 6 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: All right, let me just
- 7 conclude on this point, that the Civilian Corrections
- 8 Commission, I applaud the Governor, I applaud the Panel for
- 9 having the courage to put this forward. I really do believe
- 10 that if we -- and I'm open to this, there can be different
- 11 ways about it. The only concern I have is that the
- 12 appointees do not become merely additional wealthy donors to
- 13 a Governor's reelection coffers.
- 14 So with that, I do believe that this issue merits
- 15 additional scrutiny, and with particular attention to the
- 16 role of rehabilitation within the Correction System, not
- 17 just incarceration.
- 18 Thank you, and I'll look forward to working with
- 19 each of the Commissioners as we go forward.
- 20 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Barry, can we
- 21 start with you and do self-introductions, and then we'll
- 22 just go down the row.
- 23 PANEL MEMBER KRISBERG: I'm Barry Krisberg, the
- 24 President of the National Council on Crime Delinquency.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: You're going

- 1 to have to pull that mike very close, if possible.
- 2 PANEL MEMBER KRISBERG: Okay. For the past 18
- 3 months I've been intensely involved in a comprehensive
- 4 review of the California Youth Authority, in response to a
- 5 lawsuit filed by the Prison Law Office.
- I talked to hundreds of staff, hundreds of
- 7 inmates, looked at thousands of documents, and did very
- 8 intense site visits of the six largest Youth Authority
- 9 facilities.
- 10 I reported on a number of extraordinarily alarming
- 11 conditions, including unprecedented levels of institutional
- 12 violence, frequent use of chemical restraints, excessive use
- 13 of prolonged solitary confinement. Provision of educational
- 14 services to wards, in cages not suitable for zoo animals.
- 15 Decrepit housing units. An inattention to basic security
- 16 and custody on the part of Youth Authority staff.
- Other members of the team, that we worked on,
- 18 documented extremely substandard mental health and medical
- 19 care in the Youth Authority.
- 20 These reports are available through the California
- 21 Youth Authority, if you'd like to read the details.
- 22 Since I filed my report, four young people in the
- 23 California Youth Authority have died, three due to suicide.
- 24 One is currently being investigated.
- 25 We've witnessed, on national TV, the savage

1 beating of two California wards, by staff, while other staff

- 2 watched.
- 3 We've also learned of a Youth Authority attack
- 4 dog, that attacked one of the wards, and I know this is
- 5 under investigation, as well.
- 6 So the problems continue. And to say that this is
- 7 a crisis, I think is an understatement.
- 8 How do we get out of this mess? First of all, I
- 9 applaud a lot of the recommendations. I think, in a very
- 10 short period of time, I'm pleased that the Panel spent as
- 11 much time as they did on the California Youth Authority, one
- 12 of the big problems being that the prison system is so much
- 13 larger and, therefore, usually swallows up all of the money
- 14 and attention.
- 15 It seems to be that you get out of this box, first
- 16 of all, by committing to evidence-based practices. And if
- 17 we did that, we would want to have smaller facilities. We
- 18 would want to enrich, probably by double, the staffing,
- 19 particularly of treatment staff in the Youth Authority. And
- 20 we'd, unquestionably, knock down every building that
- 21 currently operates under the Youth Authority purview.
- 22 Most of the buildings need to be knocked down, and the
- 23 Commission has recommended that.
- But even the ones that they've chosen not to
- 25 recommend, that the Panel's recommended, are essentially

1 prisons. And maybe they're a little newer prisons, but

- 2 they're basically prisons, and they're antithetical to a
- 3 treatment and rehabilitative mission.
- 4 So there's not a single Youth Authority facility
- 5 that I think any juvenile justice professional would say we
- 6 ought to have.
- 7 Well, it's obviously going to be a big price tag
- 8 to replace these, and it seems to me that in order to come
- 9 up with a plan, we've got to dramatically reduce the
- 10 population of the Youth Authority, and I'll get back to that
- 11 in a minute.
- 12 Youth Authority wards come from throughout
- 13 California, and yet we heard repeatedly from judges,
- 14 probation staff, et cetera, that there's a tremendous
- 15 disconnect that's developed between the Youth Authority and
- 16 the local juvenile justice professionals.
- Judges referred to feeling that a commitment to
- 18 the Youth Authority was like sending a youth to the Bermuda
- 19 Triangle.
- 20 Uniformly, we heard from probation, and police,
- 21 and judges that the Youth Authority parole staff were
- 22 missing in action, didn't know who they were, weren't
- 23 participating, weren't involved much, et cetera.
- 24 The Youth Authority, which once was intimately
- 25 related to the local juvenile justice system, in a real

- 1 partnership, disappeared and went off and isolated itself.
- 2 That isolation has to stop. Because all of these youth are
- 3 coming home, relatively soon, back to these communities, and
- 4 it's going to be incumbent upon a State corrections system
- 5 to have close linkages to law enforcement, education, and
- 6 social service people at the local level, if we want to do
- 7 anything to reduce these recidivism rates.
- 8 Finally, on this issue of oversight, I want to
- 9 applaud the efforts of the Youth Law Center. But we, as the
- 10 citizens of the State, cannot rely solely on litigation to
- 11 solve these problems.
- 12 We have a big problem. State Juvenile Justice
- 13 Commissions, Inspector General, there is no entity right now
- 14 that has the clout and staffing to solve this problem.
- 15 Let me move to your recommendations, which I
- 16 quickly want to address.
- 17 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: We're going to
- 18 have to conclude, so if you can quickly wrap up.
- 19 PANEL MEMBER KRISBERG: I will wrap it up as
- 20 quickly as I can.
- 21 To reduce living unit size, increase staffing, you
- 22 have to dramatically further reduce the population of the
- 23 Youth Authority. The recommendations relating to parole
- 24 decision making are, I think, an important way to go in
- 25 that.

1 Finally, I want to oppose the proposal of putting

- 2 the Youth Authority under any Department of Corrections
- 3 structure. This is going in the absolute wrong direction.
- 4 Almost every state around the country, I know, is going
- 5 towards independent youth corrections departments, with
- 6 direct access to the Governor. To bury the Youth Authority
- 7 under some big bureaucracy, I think raises risk, doesn't
- 8 reduce it.
- 9 Thanks.
- 10 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 11 Can I remind the Panel that we're particularly interested in
- 12 what you agree with in the report, what you don't agree
- 13 with, and what you would do differently.
- 14 And could you do self-introduction, Curtis.
- 15 PANEL MEMBER HILL: Good morning. My name is
- 16 Curtis Hill, I'm the Sheriff of San Benito County, and
- 17 represent the 58 sheriffs of California here, today, and I
- 18 want to thank the Commission for having State sheriffs at
- 19 this table.
- 20 We, as a State Sheriffs Association, support the
- 21 recommendations of the Independent Review Panel, and also
- 22 the CPR, with the exception of the elimination of the Board
- 23 of Corrections. We feel eliminating the Board of
- 24 Corrections and folding it into the proposed California
- 25 Standards Authority, which would be the new CSA, under the

1 new DCS, would diminish and pollute the current mission of

- 2 the BOC, which is to focus on local correctional
- 3 effectiveness.
- 4 The Board of Corrections was created at the urging
- 5 of the sheriffs, over 20 years ago, in order to provide some
- 6 minimum standards for not only our facilities, but also for
- 7 our day-to-day operational aspects of our local adult and
- 8 juvenile facilities. It has been a tremendous asset.
- 9 I know, that for the Legislature, the BOC has been
- 10 one of the shining stars of responding back to the
- 11 Legislature relative to local adult and juvenile issues
- 12 statewide.
- 13 We feel that the emphasis on local adult and
- 14 juvenile custodial issues and programs will become diluted
- 15 under the new CSA. Additionally, we feel that expanded
- 16 membership to the BOC, to include additional members of the
- 17 CDC, CYA, and CCPOA will add to the lack of ability to
- 18 maintain a focus on local issues.
- 19 Quite simply stated, the current mission of the
- 20 BOC, which has been a tremendous asset, again, to the
- 21 sheriffs of California, will become lost in the process.
- 22 I understand, in the report, that the role of the
- 23 BOC, under the new CSA, will be expanded in order to work
- 24 towards minimum standards for the CDC side of the shop.
- 25 We would like to be able to be at the table as the

1 State Sheriffs, in this expanded role, to make sure that the

- 2 local adult and juvenile programs, that we currently have in
- 3 place, are not lost in that process. We feel it's very
- 4 critical.
- 5 We feel that we, as sheriffs, are held accountable
- 6 and responsible for our facilities to our local
- 7 jurisdictions. We have the mechanism, as sheriffs, that the
- 8 buck stops at our desk, relative to our correctional issues,
- 9 and the same with the local Juvenile Authorities, as well.
- 10 The State Sheriffs has been part of the Juvenile
- 11 Reform Task Force, and I applaud and share the view of Barry
- 12 Krisberg here, to my right, in what he has told you today.
- We have been working hard, we're going to be
- 14 coming back to the Legislature, here shortly, with some
- 15 recommendations for legislation to move that forward on the
- 16 reforms that the CPR, and then what the Juvenile Task Force
- is also going to be recommending.
- So again, in short, we're very concerned about the
- 19 elimination of the BOC, we feel it's going to get lost in
- 20 the process. We want to make sure that it does not get
- 21 lost.
- 22 And again, thank you very much.
- 23 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- Don Spector.
- 25 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: Thank you very much. My

1 name is Donald Spector, I'm the Director of the Prison Law

- 2 Office, which is a nonprofit, public interest law firm that
- 3 provides free legal services to California State prisoners,
- 4 concerning their conditions of confinement.
- 5 For almost 30 years this office has been
- 6 scrutinizing the operations of the California Department of
- 7 Corrections, the California Board of Prison Terms, the
- 8 Parole Board, and the California Youth Authority.
- 9 And during this time we have brought most, if not
- 10 all, of the successful lawsuits that have been mentioned in
- 11 the IRP report and here, this morning.
- 12 There are several reasons why our lawsuits have
- 13 been so successful, and many of them relate to the IRP
- 14 recommendations. First of all, as our lawsuits indicate,
- 15 and as has been stated here by Senator Romero and Governor
- 16 Deukmejian, the CDC is currently in a state of crisis and
- 17 the courts are intervening more and more because the states
- 18 have shown a complete inability to run their own shop.
- 19 The IRP recommendations are, for the most part,
- 20 very thoughtful and well-intended, and I support the vast
- 21 majority of them. I only wish to make it clear that many of
- 22 their proposals require resources. They require funding,
- 23 some of which has been taken out from under the Department
- 24 of Corrections and Youth Authority in recent years, and we
- 25 hope you make that a big point of your report.

1 There are some areas of the report, however, where

- 2 I disagree. First, I disagree strongly with the IRP's
- 3 recommendation that a part-time Civilian Commission be
- 4 formed to run the new agency. I think that, plain and
- 5 simply, this is just a bad idea. I would call it a terrible
- 6 idea.
- 7 While the idea of a civilian watch dog group holds
- 8 some promise, a part-time Civilian Commission will lack the
- 9 expertise, experience, and knowledge necessary to run such a
- 10 complex and difficult agency.
- 11 More importantly, right now it is incredibly hard
- 12 to bring about change. Adding a new layer of bureaucracy,
- 13 of unaccountable officials, will make that task even more
- 14 difficult.
- 15 Second, the confirmation of the wardens, I agree
- 16 with Senator Romero, that should remain the province of the
- 17 State Senate. You have to understand, this is not like any
- 18 other agency. Prisons are basically a closed society, they
- 19 are not transparent at all. The confirmation of the wardens
- 20 provides one of the few glimpses of sunshine and sunlight
- 21 into that world, and it provides an opportunity for public
- 22 scrutiny of prison policies and practices, that functions as
- 23 necessary checks and balances on what otherwise is a very
- 24 wide-range in discretions of prison officials.
- 25 Third, I agree strongly, I can't agree strongly

1 enough with Barry Krisberg's idea that the Youth Authority

- 2 should not be within the Department of Corrections. It
- 3 should be the other way around.
- 4 The most pressing problem that has been identified
- 5 by the Governor Deukmejian and Mr. Gunn is the overcrowding
- 6 and the size of the population. Prisoners are crammed into
- 7 every nook and cranny in the Department of Corrections,
- 8 gyms, day rooms, and areas that were once devoted to
- 9 rehabilitation.
- 10 This prison population is too big to manage. It's
- 11 basically too big to manage properly. The overcrowding
- 12 stretches the limits of the services that the CDC is able to
- 13 provide beyond Constitutional requirements, and it reduces
- 14 the flexibility of CDC's managers to limits approaching
- 15 zero. They have simply no room to maneuver in this system.
- And no matter how you rearrange these boxes on
- 17 this organizational chart, that was provided by the Panel,
- 18 no matter what organization you provide there, if you fail
- 19 to reduce the crowding, if you fail to reduce the
- 20 population, it will not matter one single bit.
- 21 This system costs a fortune to run and we were not
- 22 getting the benefit of all this money. Despite this high
- 23 rate of incarceration, the crime rate has dropped
- 24 incredibly, and if you do cross-county comparisons, you find
- 25 out that the level of incarceration is not related to the

- 1 crime.
- 2 So the Panel has recommended the presumptive
- 3 sentencing scheme, which I agree with the district
- 4 attorneys, that this is just another label for an existing
- 5 system which exists now.
- 6 If this Commission is going to recommend drastic
- 7 and much needed reform to the Governor, it must recommend
- 8 that he take a comprehensive look at the sentencing
- 9 practices. We are simply sending too many people to prison
- 10 for too long.
- 11 Thank you very much.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 13 PANEL MEMBER PAULSON: Good morning, David
- 14 Paulson, District Attorney of Solano County, President of
- 15 the California District Attorneys Association.
- 16 First of all, let me thank you for inviting us
- 17 here, I hope you enjoy my comments.
- 18 If the Correction System's success is measured
- 19 only by recidivism rates, the current system is definitely
- 20 broken. According to statistics and what the law
- 21 enforcement agencies experience on a daily basis, prisoners
- 22 are likely to return to their lives of crime once they're
- 23 released from prison, after having served their terms.
- 24 I certainly applaud your efforts, in this great
- 25 undertaking, to reexamine ways that services are provided to

1 prisoners and parolees, in order to make California a safer

- 2 place to live. Obviously, this is a tremendous undertaking,
- 3 considering the vast number of prisoners and parolees,
- 4 including both adult and youth offenders, and the fact that
- 5 prison inmate's needs and risks vary so greatly.
- The IRP report has examined different ways to
- 7 manage prison and parole populations. CDAA fully supports
- 8 the offering of different educational opportunities for
- 9 prison inmates, to better themselves and to help themselves
- 10 prepare for reentry into the community after they complete
- 11 their prison terms.
- 12 These opportunities can help offenders become
- 13 honest, productive members of society, and help them gain a
- 14 sense of pride and belonging to their community. If this is
- 15 accomplished, in addition to the benefits to the prisoners
- 16 and parolees, and if recidivism rates are thereby reduced,
- 17 all of society will benefit.
- Now, however, is not the time to modify
- 19 California's sentencing laws. Such changes are both
- 20 unnecessary and unjustified. One of the proposals being
- 21 recommended is to develop a presumptive sentencing model.
- 22 Well, the current sentencing structure in California,
- 23 determinate sentencing, is indeed a presumptive sentencing
- 24 model, with the middle term of each triad being the
- 25 presumptive sentence.

```
1 This presumptive sentencing model allows for
```

- 2 uniformity, as is set forth in Penal Code Section 1178,
- 3 which states, "the prison terms should be served by terms
- 4 proportionate to the seriousness of the offense, with the
- 5 provision for uniformity and sentencing of offenders
- 6 committing the same offense under similar circumstances."
- 7 This ensures fairness and certainty in our judicial system.
- 8 The current sentencing model is working and
- 9 working very well. It has been successful in holding
- 10 individuals, who commit serious and heinous crimes,
- 11 responsible for their actions. It acts as a deterrent and
- 12 it keeps crime rates down by keeping dangerous offenders off
- 13 the streets.
- 14 Before determinate sentencing, the judicial system
- 15 acted merely as a revolving door for criminals.
- 16 Let me give you a couple examples. Kenneth
- 17 Parnell and Larry Singleton. Parnell was first convicted in
- 18 1951 for sexually abusing an eight-year-old boy that he'd
- 19 kidnapped. After he served his prison sentence, he
- 20 kidnapped seven-year-old Steven Stayner, in 1972, held him
- 21 for seven years, then kidnapped five-year-old Timmy White in
- 22 1980, before he was eventually caught.
- 23 After serving only five years of an eight-year
- 24 prison sentence, the maximum sentence that was available at
- 25 that time, Parnell was released. Well, he was brought back

1 into custody recently and convicted, in 2004, of attempting

- 2 to purchase a child.
- 3 Singleton was convicted for brutally raping and
- 4 dismembering a victim, leaving her for dead. After being
- 5 sentenced to 14 years and four months in prison, and serving
- 6 only seven, he traveled to Florida, where he found and
- 7 murdered his next victim.
- 8 If California's current determinate sentencing
- 9 laws, and the enhancements that we've attained over the last
- 10 few years, had been in place at that time, neither Parnell,
- 11 nor Singleton, would have had the chance to reoffend. Both
- 12 would have received multiple life sentences.
- 13 The system failed all of us by putting them back
- 14 into the community. The result was additional victims,
- 15 additional suffering, additional loss of life.
- 16 CDAA also opposes the recommendation to address
- 17 prison population problems by creating additional
- 18 supplemental reduction credits.
- 19 We believe in California's Truth in Sentencing
- 20 Laws, which hold that offenders should be fully accountable
- 21 for their actions and requires those defendants to serve
- 22 their full prison sentences.
- 23 The current law allows for a reduction in time for
- 24 performance in work, training and education programs, and
- 25 encourages prisoners to better themselves. But this law

1 does not require that the prisoners actually complete these

- 2 programs in order to receive these credits, and that's
- 3 wrong.
- 4 In order to motivate prisoners to actually
- 5 participate in programs, Senator Poochigian authored a bill,
- 6 SB 1660, which was supported by the Little Hoover
- 7 Commission. That bill would have required inmates not
- 8 simply to enroll, but to complete those programs or they
- 9 would have to forfeit their participation in work time
- 10 credits. Well, that bill died in the Assembly
- 11 Appropriations Committee.
- 12 At the very least there should be a requirement
- 13 that prisoners participate, if not complete. There's no
- 14 free get-out-of-jail cards.
- 15 Rather than unnecessary and imprudent changes to
- 16 California's sentencing laws, California DA's Association
- 17 urge that you endorse those recommendations that assess a
- 18 prisoner's needs and provide for the appropriate programs.
- 19 In doing so, it's important to remember that prisoners'
- 20 progress should be measured by specific criteria and that
- 21 recidivism rates need to be tracked. This will help us
- 22 determine which programs work and which do not.
- 23 As President of the DA's Association and as
- 24 District Attorney of Solano County, I've seen the
- 25 devastating effect that crime has had on families in our

```
1 communities. California's prosecutors, therefore, would
```

- 2 consider it a great privilege to help you and help the State
- 3 of California institute and implement appropriate changes
- 4 that will reduce crime and make this a safer place to live.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 7 PANEL MEMBER POWERS: Good afternoon. I'm
- 8 Jerry Powers, Chief Probation Officer for Stanislaus County,
- 9 representing the Chief Probation Officers of California.
- 10 I will give you the recommendation numbers that
- 11 I'm going to be speaking to, just to kind of save some time
- 12 here. And these are ones that we have concerns with.
- 13 The first one is 01-08, and Sheriff Hill actually
- 14 touched on it, and that deals with the Board of Corrections.
- 15 We have concerns that the potential loss of local input and
- 16 expertise, as well as the services provided by the Board,
- 17 could result in significant additional local duties,
- 18 responsibilities, and costs.
- 19 Lastly, having the entity responsible for setting
- 20 the standards and inspecting for compliance as part of the
- 21 same agency it is inspecting, does not give the appearance
- 22 of true impartial inspection and oversight. Thus, the
- 23 recommendation to put them under that agency doesn't appear
- 24 to be well thought out.
- 25 Second, 07-01, a comment on the population size

1 and ways to reduce the population size in our local prisons,

- 2 or in our State prisons.
- 3 I think that the recommendation is actually
- 4 correct, there are three factors. But I would state that
- 5 there's a huge opportunity here that's being missed, and
- 6 that is the front door to the prison. If we stop them from
- 7 getting to prison, we can impact the population in the
- 8 prison much more effectively, for much less dollars, than if
- 9 we wait until they get into prison.
- 10 The way you can do that, or the way that we've
- 11 seen success on the juvenile side, and it's been
- 12 demonstrated with decreased population at the Youth
- 13 Authority, is by pouring resources at the local level,
- 14 whether the resources are preventative in nature in drug
- 15 substance abuse programs, domestic violence programs,
- 16 increased probation supervision, drug corps programs, mental
- 17 health corp. All of those programs, that work at a local
- 18 level, divert the offenders from State custody.
- 19 As studies have shown, the vast majority of State
- 20 inmates start out as probationers.
- 21 A local face to this, I have 7,500 probationers in
- 22 Stanislaus County, on felony probation. I can only
- 23 supervise 2,800 of them. The lack of oversight,
- 24 accountability, and holding them responsible, in conjunction
- 25 with appropriate programs, will keep them from the State

- 1 system. It's dollars well spent.
- 2 We've done it on the juvenile side. We've used
- 3 TANIF, we've used 4-E, we've used crime prevention dollars
- 4 to focus on prevention on juveniles. We've seen decreases
- 5 of between 20 and 40 percent statewide in juvenile arrest
- 6 rates. That's statewide.
- 7 Recommendation 08-22 deals with CYA parole
- 8 realignment to local counties. It discusses having county
- 9 probation departments supervise levels 5, 6, and 7.
- 10 The Chief Probation Officers of California has
- 11 been engaged in dialogue relating to realignment of CYA
- 12 parole services to county probation departments through the
- 13 Juvenile Justice Reform Group, Chaired by Undersecretary
- 14 Kevin Carruth. This group has recently been reconvened,
- 15 with meetings set for later this month, in Sacramento.
- 16 The Chief Probation Officers are prepared to
- 17 continue the dialogue in this area. It is our belief,
- 18 however, that bifurcating the YA parole population, as
- 19 recommended, is not the most effective or efficient way to
- 20 serve the population and would result in less than desirable
- 21 outcomes.
- 22 It would be our position that realignment of these
- 23 services should include the entire population, as well as
- 24 sufficient funding to provide the services at the local
- 25 level.

1 Each local probation department has the expertise

- 2 and the skill, as well as access to local resources, to
- 3 provide effective services to the YA parole population,
- 4 regardless of level.
- 5 Recommendation 08-17 deals with the sliding scale
- 6 fees that are currently charged to local counties for YA
- 7 commitments.
- 8 The adjustment of the sliding scale needs to be
- 9 reasonable to allow all counties to access the program,
- 10 whether you're a large county or small county. Programs
- 11 that are provided must be cost effective and efficient, and
- 12 reflect what are the best treatment options, while
- 13 maintaining a reasonable cost rate.
- 14 In many small and medium sized counties, local
- 15 options for those type of offenders are very limited. Logic
- 16 would tell us that the cost to incarcerate an auto thief
- 17 certainly should not exceed those costs associated with a
- 18 serious violent felon.
- 19 Lastly, 08-18 deals with the courts and local
- 20 control over YA commitments and revocations.
- 21 I think this is something that we would support,
- 22 but you're going to need dialogue with the Judicial Council
- 23 and the courts to implement this.
- 24 And I would stop at that.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.

1 PANEL MEMBER MEYER: Good afternoon. My name is

- 2 David Meyer, I'm with the Institute of Psychiatry Law and
- 3 Behavioral Sciences at the University of Southern California
- 4 Keck School of Medicine, where my principle responsibilities
- 5 are to teach law and policy to doctors, and other
- 6 clinicians, and students.
- 7 I also do a good deal of consulting with both
- 8 criminal justice and healthcare organizations, and most of
- 9 that is about the growing and very unusual interface between
- 10 mental health care, and healthcare, and the criminal justice
- 11 system. It is an issue which is broad within the criminal
- 12 justice system and becoming significant in the healthcare
- 13 system. It impacts both in very unique ways.
- 14 Also, I am an appointed member of the California
- 15 Council on Mentally Ill Offenders, which advises the
- 16 Legislature and the Governor on the kinds of issues that
- 17 I've just described.
- 18 I'm bringing up the caboose here on this Panel, so
- 19 I'm going to be extremely specific, with the one caveat that
- 20 I think that the recommendations with respect to healthcare
- 21 and mental health care in the IRP are well chosen, and in
- 22 many cases courageous.
- I have some question about the recommendations in
- 24 some specific areas, which I'll mention.
- 25 First, the whole notion of handing off healthcare,

1 and most especially mental health care, in the case of the

- 2 State Department of Mental Health, is one that I think has
- 3 danger in the sense that I don't think these kinds of
- 4 services in a correctional setting can be carved out in a
- 5 successful fashion.
- 6 Healthcare and mental health care are always
- 7 blended between clinicians and correctional officers,
- 8 because of the nature of the institutions, and the reason
- 9 the individuals are in those institutions.
- 10 And I hope we do not have the sense that somehow
- 11 we can take out of that mix, and carve out of that mix,
- 12 healthcare, and hand it off to public, or private, or State
- 13 agencies and expect ourselves to be successful. That cannot
- 14 be done.
- 15 Second, we ought to be cautious about our faith in
- 16 managed care principles, especially in institutional
- 17 settings, and I include within that the experience that has
- 18 been had in the State of Texas which has seen, certainly,
- 19 some successes.
- 20 In general, however, I don't have to remind any of
- 21 you that the whole notion of managed care, perhaps the words
- 22 managed care have become uncomfortable, disfavored ones in
- 23 the world. I don't think most of the principles of managed
- 24 care will even work in institutions.
- 25 Finally, although there are unique and very

1 significant challenges for providing appropriate healthcare

- 2 and especially mental health care in the prison system, I
- 3 think there are significant potentials for success in this
- 4 area. I say that not only from a teaching and consulting
- 5 perspective, but from the fact that I was, myself, involved
- 6 in the implementation of, I think, a very successful
- 7 blending of mental health care and correctional services in
- 8 the Los Angeles County Jail. I spent some almost 31 years
- 9 as an employee of Los Angeles County, in government, the
- 10 last ten years of which I was with the nation's largest
- 11 community mental health agency, the Los Angeles County
- 12 Department of Mental Health.
- 13 We faced a similar kind of problem in the mid-
- 14 1990s, and we have solved it. Not without pain, not without
- 15 challenges, not without a great deal of stress and
- 16 dislocation. But we now, in Los Angeles County, have an
- 17 excellent mental health care system within our Los Angeles
- 18 County Jail.
- 19 And while the scale, of course, is much smaller,
- 20 we started with some 25,000 county inmates, and some 3,000
- 21 of whom had mental health problems in 1995, we have
- 22 addressed them and we're being very successful with them.
- 23 And I think probably, over a longer term, and with
- 24 perhaps more effort, the same thing can be done on the State
- 25 level.

```
I think that concludes my time, thank you.
```

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- Bill, questions for the Panel, now?
- 4 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Senator Romero,
- 5 given your experience, this year, with all of the issues
- 6 surrounding the State prison system, assume that you are now
- 7 the Secretary of Corrections, and you are being asked by the
- 8 Governor to recommend to him the three, or four, or five
- 9 immediate actions that you think need to be taken to
- 10 alleviate, at least, the crisis that you've witnessed in the
- 11 course of the hearings and experiences that you've had this
- 12 year, you're responsible for the State prison system and the
- 13 Governor is asking you what, specifically, you would do to
- 14 correct these difficulties?
- 15 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: If only I could be. Well,
- 16 remember, the IRP came up with 239, so you're limiting me to
- 17 five. Let me go ahead and take a look at those, quickly.
- 18 Number one, central to this is rehabilitation.
- 19 The mission of Corrections has got to change. And right
- 20 now, to only have punishment, it means we're being tough on
- 21 crime, but we are not being smart on crime, and we've got to
- 22 be both. We know it's a revolving door, we've got to change
- 23 the mission of rehabilitation. If we do nothing else, that
- 24 will have moved us in the right direction.
- 25 I would say, secondly, we do have to grapple with

1 the issue of funding. And I say this as somebody who's been

- 2 a critic of overfunded deficiencies in Corrections, et
- 3 cetera. However, to try to run Corrections today, even at
- 4 \$6 billion, I look back at it and I don't like what I've
- 5 seen, but we've got to address funding and we've got to
- 6 reprioritize where the funds go.
- 7 I think again, too, part of that is shifting it
- 8 towards more of a rehabilitation mission.
- 9 Thirdly, there must be -- and we can reorganize
- 10 it. I'm open to what the IRP has recommended. But
- 11 certainly, even if we kept Corrections as it is today, there
- 12 must be communication. You can have the best laid plans on
- 13 paper, but if people don't implement them, they're all for
- 14 naught. Communication is key.
- 15 I was absolutely dumbfounded when I learned that
- 16 up until this director, our 32 wardens weren't even talking
- 17 to each other. So whatever the model may be, and that's
- 18 where I do believe I'm interested, and we can flatten the
- 19 bureaucracy to give the Secretary more power, but I quite
- 20 frankly believe that that power exists right now. Maybe we
- 21 can tinker, we can reshape it, but that power is there right
- 22 now.
- 23 Fourthly, there must be civilian oversight. That
- 24 simply means that the people of the State of California keep
- 25 a watchful eye on Corrections, a system that we know is

- 1 dysfunctional.
- 2 The IRP recommended the Civilian Oversight
- 3 Commission. Nothing should be declared dead on arrival.
- 4 I, actually, am enthused with the proposal. I'm
- 5 from Los Angeles, we have a Civilian Oversight Commission
- 6 over L.A.P.D, and I would guarantee you that if there were a
- 7 move to take it away today, probably republicans, democrats
- 8 across the board would strenuously object to it.
- 9 We have civilian oversight of the University of
- 10 California, they're called Regents. We've got Trustees for
- 11 the CSU.
- 12 So why should we suddenly say, oh my God, we can't
- 13 have people in the State of California observing what
- 14 happens in Corrections?
- So at some point, if not this model or some
- 16 modification, civilian oversight simply means there's a
- 17 window into Corrections in California, a system that has
- 18 cost us, very successfully, by Don Spector, because he, and
- 19 the Prison Law Office saw that something is wrong in
- 20 Corrections.
- 21 I think those would be a few of the proposals.
- 22 There are many more that we could look at. But civilian
- 23 oversight is key, in whatever form.
- I think that we would not be here today, with all
- 25 due respect, had it not been for the watchful eyes of some

1 Senators, some people suing us, the media, in making sure

- 2 that the prison system is open.
- 3 And a Secretary for Corrections, I would indicate
- 4 to the Governor, the more that we allow the public to see
- 5 what is happening inside of Corrections, the less our
- 6 headaches will be in the future.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay.
- 9 Mr. Spector, obviously, from what you've said, you don't
- 10 agree with that and I'd like to ask you to elaborate on
- 11 that. But I'd also, after that, ask you to briefly explain
- 12 to us what the downside of the State prison system going
- 13 into receivership would be?
- 14 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: I don't really see one, to
- 15 answer your second question, first.
- 16 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: All right, what
- 17 about a consent decree that would go along with that?
- 18 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: Well, you know, when
- 19 Governor Schwarzenegger announced that he didn't really care
- 20 if a receiver took over the Department of Corrections, as
- 21 long as that would fix the problem, I immediately called
- 22 Secretary Hickman and said, you know, your boss has a good
- 23 idea, you ought to listen to him.
- 24 Under the current system, the Department of
- 25 Corrections can't get better because, as Mr. Gunn said, they

```
1 don't pay enough to attract qualified individuals.
```

- 2 Let me give you the best example of that.
- 3 Healthcare in the prison systems cost close to \$1 billion
- 4 dollars, and yet you have to pay somebody a little over
- 5 \$100,000 to be -- that's all you have to pay to run a giant
- 6 operation that's roughly equivalent to Kaiser.
- 7 A receivership could get through all the State
- 8 bureaucracy, it could set levels of pay, and you could
- 9 control the receiver in ways so that it didn't run amok and
- 10 it did what we think it should.
- 11 I'd be happy to talk about that more, but that's
- 12 the basic answer.
- 13 Secondly, in terms of the Civilian Commission, I
- 14 agree with all of the principles that Senator Romero
- 15 enunciated about the importance of civilian oversight. I
- 16 think it's critical.
- 17 I mean, for 30 years, until the last year or so,
- 18 we've been the only ones who have kind of been paying
- 19 attention. Not the only ones, but the only ones who have
- 20 been suing and paying attention on a regular basis.
- 21 And many of the problems that we have identified
- 22 would have been fixed earlier, I think, if there was more
- 23 public awareness of what goes on in prisons.
- As a matter of fact, one of the side benefits of a
- 25 lawsuit is that it forces the prison practices out into the

1 public, and once that is done there's a mitigation that

- 2 comes with it, and the practices sometimes change just
- 3 because of that.
- 4 I don't think, though, that the current model is a
- 5 useful idea. It's a political appointment. You know,
- 6 Mr. Dunn talked about the politics that go on involving the
- 7 wardens. Well, it's been reported to me, and I don't have
- 8 firsthand knowledge of this, but it's been reported to me
- 9 that before the wardens got even to the Senate, they were
- 10 vetted by the guards union. So, especially in the former
- 11 qubernatorial administration, the CCPOA had lots more
- 12 influence.
- 13 So I think that same influence with another
- 14 Governor could certainly come in and affect who runs the
- 15 Commission. So I don't think it takes care of that problem.
- And the other problem with it, and the most
- 17 serious problem is what -- if you are Governor, and you want
- 18 to hold somebody responsible, holding a commission
- 19 responsible is just very difficult. Now, you have Secretary
- 20 Hickman, and if he's not doing his job, the Governor should
- 21 fire him and he should get somebody else. With a
- 22 Commission, you can't do that.
- 23 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 24 Jay Benton and then Sheriff Carona. Have I missed anyone?
- 25 COMMISSIONER BENTON: Okay, thank you very much,

- 1 Madam Chair.
- 2 Two questions, one is a specific question and then
- 3 one is a more general question. The specific question is to
- 4 Sheriff Hill. In your testimony, you used the statement
- 5 that the Board of Corrections is being abolished, and you
- 6 were opposing that. But the material given to us suggests
- 7 that it's being moved and renamed.
- 8 Could you share why you used the term "abolished?"
- 9 PANEL MEMBER HILL: I used the term "abolished"
- 10 based on the concern that the Sheriffs have on what the
- 11 current mission of the Board of Corrections would become
- 12 under the new CSA.
- 13 We have an organization that we work with on a
- 14 daily basis, here in California, the Board of Corrections,
- 15 that was put together at the suggestion of the Sheriffs.
- 16 We have a tremendous standards of hiring practice,
- 17 currently, with the Board of Corrections, which has created
- 18 a high level of professionalism amongst the Corrections
- 19 staff, statewide. There's the minimum standards for the
- 20 facilities and the operational aspects.
- 21 And the concern, when we use the term "abolish" is
- 22 that we're going to be lost in this great malaise of the
- 23 cultural change that is going to have to occur within CDC.
- We have a good relationship, a good working,
- 25 operational component with the current BOC, and we just are

1 very concerned that that is going to get completely diluted

- 2 into the black hole which, primarily, we're discussing here
- 3 today.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BENTON: Okay, thank you.
- 5 My second question is more broadly based, and
- 6 perhaps Senator Romero can start, and Mr. Paulson might have
- 7 a comment, and that is this whole reconciliation with the
- 8 notion of rehabilitation and sentencing.
- 9 Over the years I've heard both sides of that
- 10 discussion. The citizens of the State passed "Three
- 11 Strikes" a few years ago, which seems to reduce the
- 12 flexibility of rehabilitation, mandating sentencing.
- 13 Can you discuss this whole reconciliation of the
- 14 need to rehabilitate, which most would support, with the
- 15 need to have sentencing that punishes?
- 16 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: And again, let me just
- 17 indicate that you are having a one morning discussion about
- 18 Corrections, and I applaud that. Under the auspices of my
- 19 Committee, we're actually going to do a series of hearings,
- 20 and this particular issue will be one of those focuses.
- 21 However, let me respond by letting you know
- 22 that -- and I sit here as a Senator, but I also sit here as
- 23 having been a victim of a violent crime in California.
- 24 Ten years ago my daughter and I were the victims
- 25 of a violent carjacking. Our assailant was sentenced to 12

- 1 years. I believe he's still in one of our facilities,
- 2 today. He was on parole at the time that he attacked myself
- 3 and my daughter.
- 4 I thought back then, and I believe it even more so
- 5 now, that we will continue to have this revolving door
- 6 unless we shift our priorities and focus back on
- 7 rehabilitation, becoming smart on crime, not only tough on
- 8 crime.
- 9 With respect to the sentencing, I have been an
- 10 adamant opponent of "Three Strikes" legislation, because the
- 11 reality is, as much as I want to be tough on crime, as much
- 12 as I believe in punishment, we are simply running geriatric
- 13 facilities today. And the cost of maintaining somebody who
- 14 is more a fiscal threat than a public safety threat, in our
- 15 prisons today, is costing us and not allowing us to put
- 16 those funds into rehabilitation, education, you name it.
- 17 So this issue, I can't give you all the responses
- 18 today. I'm actually going to be holding a more detailed
- 19 hearing on looking at sentencing. But we need fundamental
- 20 reforms, and I think we can achieve both. We can be tough
- 21 on crime, but we have to be smart on crime, and it means
- 22 substantive reforms.
- 23 The best thing about having this perfect storm in
- 24 California is that in years past, when myself, and others,
- 25 Don Spector and others raised concerns about corrections and

```
1 sentencing, we were oftentimes labeled as being soft on
```

- 2 crime. I think the perfect storm has allowed us, and that's
- 3 probably been the best thing for California, to simply have
- 4 a healthy discussion about the need for rehabilitation,
- 5 possible sentencing change, without the labeling taking
- 6 place. It's simply how do we get the most to protect,
- 7 ultimately, the taxpayers of California, and the victims of
- 8 California, as well as the inmates and their families.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BENTON: Mr. Paulson?
- 10 PANEL MEMBER PAULSON: Just a really quick
- 11 comment. I think it's the great myth that, for example, and
- 12 it's gotten us a couple of very bad schemes in California,
- 13 the myth that people go to prison for simply possessing
- 14 drugs got us Prop. 36. The myth that people go to prison
- 15 for nonviolent crimes has gotten us the current Prop. 66,
- 16 which threatens to take away from us one of the real keys to
- 17 the success of keeping violent criminals off the street.
- 18 Simply put, the comments that Jerry made earlier,
- 19 I think should be well taken, and that is that the time to
- 20 deal with persons who are nonviolent, nonrepeat offenders is
- 21 early on in the system, and that is an aspect that is
- 22 critically important.
- 23 But as Richard Pryor, I think, once said, "thank
- 24 God for prisons."
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Don, did you

- 1 want to say something, and then Jerry.
- 2 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: I just have one very quick
- 3 comment, and I think the answer to your question is that
- 4 rehabilitation and punishment are not inconsistent. I think
- 5 you can do both. I think, you know, in this society we are
- 6 always going to do punishment. The emphasis, though, has to
- 7 be on rehabilitation now, because it's been stripped from
- 8 the prison systems. And to me, that's as much a public
- 9 safety goal as punishment. Because if you can prevent the
- 10 crime, everybody wins, rather than the other way around.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Barry.
- 13 PANEL MEMBER KRISBERG: Yeah, I just want to
- 14 comment that we recently commissioned a poll of the
- 15 California citizenry, using the Field Research Corporation.
- 16 And what we found was that California citizens, by an eight
- 17 to one margin, want a comprehensive rehabilitation system,
- 18 services in prison, and good reentry services, as opposed to
- 19 a punishment only system.
- 20 And that support for a rehabilitation system among
- 21 the citizenry is as true in the Central Valley, as it is in
- 22 the Bay Area. There's no differences, really, between
- 23 political affiliation, or any ideological affiliation.
- 24 California citizens are telling us, through a
- 25 variety of ways, we asked a lot of different questions, that

1 the punishment only model has failed. For nonviolent

- 2 offenders and drug offenders, they want a rehabilitation
- 3 model.
- 4 We can't have a system driven by Parnell and
- 5 Singleton, when they do not represent 163,000 inmates. So I
- 6 think we need a balance.
- 7 Yeah, the people we're scared of, let's keep them
- 8 locked up as long as we can. But then there's a whole
- 9 'nother set of people that, as Senator Romero said, we're
- 10 spending a lot of money warehousing them when rehabilitation
- 11 is the only way out of that box.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Sheriff
- 13 Carona.
- 14 COMMISSIONER CARONA: I'd pose this to both
- 15 Senator Romero and Mr. Spector, and this deals with the
- 16 Civilian Oversight Commission. And I say this respectfully,
- 17 because Senator Romero used it as an example, with the Los
- 18 Angeles Police Commission. The mere fact that you have a
- 19 Civilian Oversight Board or Commission does not guarantee
- 20 success.
- 21 The Los Angeles Police Department has had their
- 22 Commission in place during Rampart, during Rodney King, and
- 23 those issues still came about.
- 24 One of the concerns that I have about civilian
- 25 oversight is the civilian control, not the oversight. I

1 think what Mr. Spector has been doing, albeit via lawsuits,

- 2 is civilian oversight.
- 3 What you've been doing, Senator, in your hearings,
- 4 is civilian oversight. And that is dramatically different
- 5 than civilian control.
- 6 My concern about the political appointments,
- 7 you've already debated. The question that I'd pose to you
- 8 is, is there a hybrid where you could put together a
- 9 Civilian Oversight Commission, that is just that, a way to
- 10 vet for the Secretary, and for the Governor, and for the
- 11 Legislature and, I guess ultimately, for the people of the
- 12 State of California, an examination, constant examination of
- 13 the California Correctional System, without having them be
- 14 yet another layer of bureaucracy and another layer of
- 15 control? Is that possible?
- 16 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: I believe it is. And again,
- 17 as I indicated, I was very enthused with the proposal
- 18 because I do believe in civilian oversight. I do support
- 19 the L.A. Police Commission model.
- In fact, in my previous life, before I came to the
- 21 Legislature, I was part of an ad hoc advisory committee
- 22 council, to the L.A. Police Commission, at the time that
- 23 Rodney King happened.
- 24 In my conversations with Mr. Gunn, other members
- 25 of the Panel in our hearings, if the Civilian Oversight

1 model is not adopted, I've suggested perhaps there can be

- 2 some hybrid, some type of an advisory council. I don't
- 3 know, we're still sort of working through this.
- 4 I plan to go to Texas, to take a look at their
- 5 civilian oversight model. We plan to hold a subsequent
- 6 hearing, looking at this portion of the IRP's panel.
- 7 I strongly believe that in whatever form, if this
- 8 model doesn't fly -- I'm very cautious, though, hearing
- 9 Governor Deukmejian sit at this very chair, and Governor
- 10 Deukmejian was known as a tough-on-crime Governor, and for
- 11 him to come and to say this is the linchpin of my reform
- 12 model, I respect that. I have got to listen to that
- 13 because, as we all know, we've had so many panels in the
- 14 past.
- 15 I don't know if this one works, but I do believe
- 16 in public oversight, the greater transparency, the better.
- 17 If it's not an absolutely Civilian Oversight Council,
- 18 advisory. But things have got to be out in the public. And
- 19 if we shut the doors on that, we lose.
- To some extent, I'm almost saying we're at the
- 21 bottom of the barrel. And so, since our present model
- 22 hasn't worked, what would be wrong with essentially having
- 23 the equivalent of the Regents of the University of
- 24 California overseeing, in a somewhat similar fashion,
- 25 Department of Corrections in California. UC is a world

- 1 model, nobody's arguing about them.
- 2 So to some extent, the argument could be dare we
- 3 take a risk. I guess that's where we are, dare we take a
- 4 risk? And we are at the point where we know this system is
- 5 so dysfunctional, it is so broken that perhaps it is a time
- 6 to take that leap of faith, and listen to the words of
- 7 Governor Deukmejian, and Mr. Gunn, and the Governor's own
- 8 assembled panel, to perhaps say, this is a risk worth
- 9 taking. And all it means, perhaps, is simply having people
- 10 from the State of California oversee it.
- 11 I'm not totally convinced, perhaps a hybrid can be
- 12 developed, but we truly need to go a different way than
- 13 where we've been.
- 14 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: Yes, our distinction
- 15 between control and advice, or transparency is, I think,
- 16 critical, and it goes to the part of the problem.
- 17 I think whatever you recommend, you should
- 18 definitely recommend that there be some civilian oversight,
- 19 and that means not only acting as advisors, but being able
- 20 to go into the prisons and measure what's going on.
- 21 But I don't necessarily think that control is the
- 22 best way here, for the reasons I've previously stated.
- I know the counter example, as Senator Romero
- 24 says, is the Regents, which seems to be working. I just
- 25 don't think it would add anything and it would detract from

- 1 the process.
- 2 COMMISSIONER CARONA: And one last point, and
- 3 since I have Senator Romero here, and two of your
- 4 colleagues, and two Assembly Members, that are my colleagues
- 5 on the Commission, as a man who has the, I guess,
- 6 distinction or privilege of running the second largest
- 7 county jail system in the State of California, and the sixth
- 8 largest in America, rehabilitation does work.
- 9 It works for drug-addicted offenders. Not on all
- 10 of them, but on a lot of them.
- 11 It works on mentally ill offenders. Not on all,
- 12 but on a lot.
- 13 Vocational training changes their lives. If they
- 14 can get a job, they tend not to come back into our jails,
- 15 which means they tend not to go to the State prisons.
- 16 But the one portion of the debate that isn't
- 17 before us, that I think needs to be carried back to your
- 18 colleagues in the Legislature, is the fact that you can
- 19 educate those who are in the State prisons, or in the county
- 20 jails, you can even do it with the juveniles, in the
- 21 Juvenile Justice System, but at that point in time you're
- 22 really putting a band-aid on the problem.
- It's the investment in the kids long before they
- 24 come into the Criminal Justice System.
- 25 And I think it's that analysis, that if the State

```
1 of California is serious about reforming the Criminal
```

- 2 Justice System, and the problems that we have with our State
- 3 prisons, that the strategic plan needs to look back at those
- 4 kids who are at risk in our communities, investing in them
- 5 early on. That will change where we're going with the State
- 6 of California, and it will ultimately change the number of
- 7 beds that we're employing in the State prison system.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 10 I think we're going to have to wrap it up with our
- 11 last two questions, Dale Bonner, and then Denise Ducheny.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BONNER: I'll try to be brief. I
- 13 think one of the points that's been alluded to, and somewhat
- 14 implicit in the Sheriff's comments, and Dr. Krisberg, is
- 15 that we should be clear in having a public discussion,
- 16 because what's good for youthful offenders, or attempting to
- 17 prevent youthful offenders, on the one hand, may be very
- 18 different than what's good for someone in a level four,
- 19 maximum security institution, that is going to be a killer
- 20 on day one, and you know, for the rest of his life or her
- 21 life.
- 22 So I think there's a little bit, you know, I think
- 23 we need to keep that discussion clear in terms of which
- 24 group of the population that we're talking about.
- 25 The other thing that I want to just get a reaction

1 to, in terms of this Oversight Commission, is that it seems

- 2 to me that you have a big problem identifying what its core
- 3 mission is, and that is whether it's a prisoner's rights
- 4 body, or is it a body that's primarily looking out for the
- 5 interest of victims and the public.
- I mean, a key distinction between, say, the
- 7 L.A.P.D. Commission is that the public is very much engaged
- 8 because you're looking to make sure that the Police
- 9 Department is responsive to taking care of the public safety
- 10 needs in the community. People are concerned about how
- 11 they, themselves, may be treated at the hands of law
- 12 enforcement officials. So the public is very much engaged
- 13 in those commissions and wanting to see how the Police
- 14 Department operates.
- I see at this Commission that you may have, you
- 16 know, the victims rights community coming to demand that the
- 17 institutions do more to crack down on some of these
- 18 criminals, or you may have some of the other organizations
- 19 that are more interested in prisoner's rights coming to make
- 20 their piece.
- 21 So it just seems to me that you set up this
- 22 potential for this Commission to be inherently conflicted as
- 23 to what its role is and, you know, the split votes, and the
- 24 uncertain policy.
- 25 So if someone could share a little thought about

1 how you really would see it, what its core mission would be,

- 2 and how that would be defined in any clear way?
- 3 PANEL MEMBER HILL: I would see its primary role
- 4 as getting the administration and management, all the way
- 5 down to the first line supervision within the facilities, to
- 6 be held accountable and responsible for their actions.
- 7 The culture within the CDC and CYA, currently, is
- 8 so degraded and has been allowed to degrade over the years
- 9 because of lack of training and expertise at the management
- 10 level. I see that the Oversight Commission's primary goal
- 11 would be to get that turned around and get that stopped.
- 12 People have got to be held accountable and
- 13 responsible for these facilities and the inmates that
- 14 they're responsible for the care and custody of.
- 15 Basically, what we're doing is we're warehousing
- 16 human beings. They have to have responsible management in
- 17 those areas. And I don't believe that this reform package
- 18 is going to be even possible if that primary focus is in
- 19 that area.
- 20 And I think that's why Governor Deukmejian and
- 21 Mr. Gunn here, today, expressed to you in no uncertain
- 22 terms, and Senator Romero also said, it's the linchpin
- 23 behind this entire process, and I don't believe it's going
- 24 to happen unless that Oversight Commission is looking at
- 25 that, specifically.

1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Senator

- 2 Ducheny.
- 3 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: Yes, a couple of comments
- 4 and just maybe a reaction from some of you. I guess sort of
- 5 my instincts were similar to some of yours, and I think the
- 6 notion that there's a Civilian Board of some kind involved
- 7 here I think is a good notion, and I think the troublesome
- 8 part's going to be figuring out what it ought to do.
- 9 Because I tend to agree with Mr. Spector, that I
- 10 don't think you use a board to make policy, and procedure,
- 11 and regulations in this context. You have to have some
- 12 accountability to someone. The Director's accountable, end
- 13 of story.
- 14 And in the same context that we're talking
- 15 about -- but on the other hand, to have an entity, and maybe
- 16 it ought to work with the Inspector General, you know, where
- 17 there's an analysis in here that suggests that appeals of
- 18 personnel issues should be expedited in a different way in
- 19 the prison system, and not go to the State Personnel Board.
- 20 Maybe you have your own civilian-similar personnel board,
- 21 that's a corrections one, that looks at it.
- 22 And I think there's some other ways to turn some
- 23 of the ideas in here, and certainly, we'd love to see
- 24 Sheriff Carona's eight percent solution stuff, you know,
- 25 spread all over the world, in probation officers.

1 And I think a lot of the frustration with this is

- 2 it's a function of money, and it's a function of that sort
- 3 of how do you turn the ship around problem that we all have.
- 4 How do we tell people we really want to spend money on
- 5 probation, because we think we're really going to save money
- 6 over here at the end, and get real probation officers, and
- 7 get enough of them, and get case load, and do eight percent
- 8 solutions, and do juvenile justice planning and, you know,
- 9 buy a computer system for the prisons so that when they
- 10 transfer somebody from one to the other, they actually know
- 11 who they are. You know, track their health records.
- 12 I mean, those are investments that would make the
- 13 prisons run better, and get people out of gyms so you could
- 14 have recreational and vocational programs again. Yeah, all
- of that is sort of a function of money.
- 16 And I don't know what's in here that helps us get
- 17 to that.
- 18 Having a Civilian Board to advocate and give
- 19 people more confidence I think could play a role in that,
- 20 although I don't think, again, that it's really a policy
- 21 making, procedural, regulatory entity. But maybe some of
- the appeal roles, which ones would be good.
- 23 And the flip side of the civilian oversight,
- 24 that's recommended from that, that I thought was sort of
- 25 backwards here, is the not having Senate-confirmed wardens.

1 And I don't know, and I'm sorry, I got here late,

- 2 if anybody commented on that one. But it seems to me that
- 3 is part of the civilian oversight is the Senate confirmation
- 4 of personnel. And I don't know where else.
- 5 Losing the Board of Prison Terms is sort of losing
- 6 some of that oversight because those people are confirmed.
- 7 And I don't know, and any comment on the parole
- 8 aspect, this question of using Administrative Law Judges in
- 9 lieu of a board for parole hearings, would there be a way to
- 10 say it's a special panel of Administrative Law Judges,
- 11 subject to confirmation or something? Just sort of throw a
- 12 couple of those out for comment.
- 13 PANEL MEMBER SPECTOR: Your point about the Board
- 14 of Prison Terms, the Parole Board, is perfect, because it
- 15 also shows what could go wrong with the Commission. Because
- 16 the way it is now, the Commissioners are a political
- 17 appointment by the Governor. And as you would expect, and
- 18 with some legitimacy, the people who are appointed are
- 19 mostly law enforcement officials. Not university, but
- 20 they're ex-probation officers, ex-police chiefs, and the
- 21 like.
- 22 And my fear is on the Commission you would get
- 23 pretty much the same kind of political appointments and the
- 24 dialogue, and if you don't have a division, you would just
- 25 have a one-sided perspective.

```
1 In terms of the Administrative Law Judges, you
```

- 2 know, my feeling about the Parole Board is that nothing can
- 3 be worse than the current system, so it would be better to
- 4 have Administrative Law Judges, who are civil service
- 5 appointees, who don't have to be responsible to the Governor
- 6 if they let somebody out on parole, than the current system
- 7 which, basically, nobody gets out on parole who's serving a
- 8 life sentence.
- 9 PANEL MEMBER ROMERO: Senator Ducheny, if I might
- 10 add as well, too, I mean, I agree with you that basically,
- 11 where we've had our opportunity to do, the public vetting
- 12 has been in the confirmation process. So there's got to be
- 13 something, somewhere, we just can't walk away from it.
- 14 But this is why there are so many questions about
- 15 the Civilian Oversight Commission. I was actually, I would
- 16 say, shocked when I read it, but very pleasantly surprised.
- 17 It puts, really, a revolutionary concept on the table for us
- 18 to wrestle with. And the only thing that I ask is that we
- 19 not declare it dead on arrival. That would be disrespectful
- 20 to Governor Deukmejian, to Mr. Gunn, to the Panel, that
- 21 really, I think, had the courage to put this forward,
- 22 probably knowing that there would have been efforts,
- 23 initially, to say what do civilians know.
- I intend to hold hearings, under the auspices of
- 25 my subcommittee. I would invite any Commissioner, who's

1 interested in participating, to do so. We have models in

- 2 Texas, I believe in Louisiana, in Los Angeles, there are
- 3 other models, whatever the form may take.
- 4 The questions that you've asked about what would
- 5 it do, what would it look like, how do you have a fair
- 6 balance, those are things that you know, Senator Ducheny,
- 7 and Assemblyman Yee, and Assemblywoman Bates, we grapple
- 8 with even when we do any confirmation for any board, that
- 9 right now exists in California.
- 10 But it's such an intriguing concept, that my hope
- 11 would be that we sort of hang in there and keep looking at
- 12 it. Because I'll go back to, when I read this report, they
- 13 indicate it's the linchpin. And to do justice to this 300-
- 14 page volume, we cannot dismiss the linchpin, tinker with
- 15 reforms, because I would not doubt that we'll be right back
- 16 here ten years from now, maybe back here at Cal State Long
- 17 Beach, with a new panel, saying how do we fix Corrections in
- 18 California.
- 19 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: J.J.
- 20 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: Yeah. I want to point out
- 21 that you're not going to change Corrections or any agency
- 22 without the participation of the employees. I had suggested
- 23 both a teacher and a nurse for this panel. For whatever
- 24 reason, they were not chosen.
- 25 But I think it's important to put on the record

	10.
1	that CCPOA was, in fact, invited to participate in this
2	Panel and, for whatever reason, chose not to.
3	COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: I want to
4	thank the panel for a very thoughtful discussion. Thank you
5	so much.
6	We now break for lunch. We'll be back in a half
7	hour.
8	(Thereupon, the luncheon recess was
9	held.)
10	000
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1	Δ	F	Т	F.	R	N	$\cap$	$\cap$	N	S	F.	S	S	Т	$\cap$	N

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, folks,
- 3 we're going to get started again.
- 4 The Panel that we're dealing with this afternoon
- 5 is related to Homeland Security and Public Safety and, as
- 6 has been our practice, we have asked the CPR folks, that
- 7 were involved in these recommendations, to do a little
- 8 overview for us. And we'll ask Chon to begin that, and then
- 9 you can take it from there and introduce the CHP folks that
- 10 are with you, Chon, and we'll get into this.
- 11 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Chairman. Members, it's a pleasure to be with you this
- 13 afternoon.
- 14 In recognition of your very tight time schedule,
- 15 and the amount of work that you're going to complete this
- 16 afternoon, I'd like to make my comments as brief as
- 17 possible.
- 18 First of all, the Governor did create the
- 19 California Performance Review, and through that process we
- 20 created 14 teams, that looked at different areas of
- 21 government.
- One of those teams was the Public Safety Team, and
- 23 it was a team that was headed up by Manny Padilla, the
- 24 Deputy Commissioner of the California Highway Patrol, and Ed
- 25 Fincel, the Assistant Chief of the California Highway

- 1 Patrol.
- 2 They put together a team of about 14 members.
- 3 They were a mixed discipline of people that were analysts,
- 4 some were State managers, but the majority of them were
- 5 sworn officers.
- 6 So this afternoon, I'd like to have Manny walk you
- 7 through his report, and we'll be happy to answer any
- 8 questions you may have.
- 9 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Good afternoon, and thank
- 10 you very much for the opportunity to be here today, to go
- 11 over what we went through as we came up with these
- 12 recommendations.
- 13 I'd like to take this opportunity to thank my Team
- 14 Members that are here today, and thank them, once again, for
- 15 all their hard work.
- 16 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Manny, just for
- 17 the record, say who you are and your organization.
- 18 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Sure. My name is Manny
- 19 Padilla, I'm the Deputy Commissioner of the California
- 20 Highway Patrol.
- 21 Early on, when I was asked to be part of the CPR
- 22 team, Chon Gutierrez, and the other Executive Directors,
- 23 made it clear that the CPR principles that were our guiding
- 24 light, if you will, were to put people first, be visionary
- 25 and innovative, be accountable and efficient, be performance

- 1 driven, and save taxpayer dollars.
- 2 We immediately determined that when they defined
- 3 the Public Safety Team that it involved law enforcement,
- 4 fire protection and emergency management, as well as
- 5 Homeland Security, and victim services.
- 6 The mission we set out for ourselves was to
- 7 provide public safety, Homeland Security, and emergency
- 8 management services in a responsive and efficient manner to
- 9 the people of California.
- 10 The Governor's directives, of course, were to
- 11 reduce total cost of government operations, increase
- 12 productivity, improve services, make government more
- 13 responsive and accountable to the public.
- 14 The strategic goals that the Public Safety Team
- 15 set out for itself were to improve public safety, prevent
- 16 terrorist attacks, protect lives and property, service to
- 17 the public, cost efficiency, enhance information analysis
- 18 and research, respond to all hazards and emergencies,
- 19 recover from all hazards and emergencies, multi-hazard
- 20 mitigation, and improve communication and information
- 21 sharing.
- The core competencies were law enforcement,
- 23 protective services, planning, emergency management,
- 24 training, information analysis, victim assistance, and
- 25 security.

1 Throughout the process, the five months that we

- 2 were involved in this process, we received input from a
- 3 variety of resources. Specifically, constituent letters, a
- 4 variety of e-mails, personal phone calls, research, and
- 5 meetings with a variety of stakeholders.
- 6 If you look at the next chart, all the highlighted
- 7 in yellow boxes are what is the existing org. chart for the
- 8 State of California, and you can find that in the back of
- 9 the State telephone book. So every one of those yellow
- 10 highlighted boxes has some form of responsibility to public
- 11 safety.
- 12 Public safety, as we know it today, is more than
- 13 80 State entities that have some public safety function.
- 14 These include six Constitutional offices, 31 departments,
- 15 under nine agencies, two university systems, with 32
- 16 separate police departments, and two commissions.
- 17 Specifically, with regard to law enforcement, the
- 18 State law enforcement today is over 30 State departments and
- 19 boards that have or use some type of peace officer
- 20 classification. Some have full peace officer powers, some
- 21 have limited peace officer powers. Some have
- 22 classification, but little or no law enforcement function.
- They also have no coordinated training. Many have
- 24 their own training academies. No coordinated equipment use
- 25 procurement. Many weapons, cars, radios, safety equipment,

1 et cetera, are purchased in a variety of manners instead of

- 2 through one source of procurement, and there's no
- 3 coordinated or unified command structure.
- 4 With regards to emergency management, there's
- 5 confusion. We discovered that there is some confusion about
- 6 the roles of OES and the Office of Homeland Security, as it
- 7 exists today. There's a lack of coordinated training,
- 8 funding disparities for fire service equipment and training.
- 9 Again, there's a lack of unified command structure and
- 10 presence.
- 11 And with regard to victim services, we found that
- 12 the funding source is spread across different levels of
- 13 government, currently, no lead agency, lack of coordination,
- 14 and conflicting and duplicative policies and bureaucracies.
- Our recommendation, for the Public Safety Team,
- 16 was to create a Department of Public Safety and Homeland
- 17 Security, consisting of four divisions, the California
- 18 Highway Patrol, Division of Law Enforcement, Division of
- 19 Fire Protection and Emergency Management, and a Division of
- 20 Victim Services.
- 21 The Department of Public Safety would be led by a
- 22 Secretary, who would oversee law enforcement, fire
- 23 protection and prevention, emergency services, homeland
- 24 security functions, and victim services.
- The way we have it outlined or the way we

1 recommended it was that the California Highway Patrol will

- 2 remain intact, as it already has a broad range of personnel
- 3 located through the State, the training's consistent, and we
- 4 already have a footprint or infrastructure in place to
- 5 assist with the procurement of a variety of equipment for
- 6 the other Divisions that fall under the Department.
- 7 The Division of Law Enforcement would consolidate
- 8 the law enforcement services from officers from within the
- 9 Alcoholic Beverage Control, Game Wardens from Fish and Game,
- 10 Park Rangers from State Parks, and State Fair Police, as
- 11 well as Department of Developmental Services Protective
- 12 Services, DMV Investigators, Consumer Affairs Investigators,
- 13 and Toxic Substance Control.
- 14 The Division of Fire Protection and Emergency
- 15 Management would consolidate emergency management functions
- 16 from OES, Homeland Security, Forestry and Fire Protection,
- 17 EMSA, DSS Disaster Section, and Department of Water
- 18 Resources Flood Management and Dam Safety.
- 19 With regards to Homeland Security, the structure
- 20 function's modeled after the federal model, it streamlines
- 21 communication between federal, State, and local entities,
- 22 centralizes intelligence gathering and analysis, and
- 23 centralizes federal grant management.
- 24 The Division of Victim Services consolidates
- 25 services from three separate bureaucracies, Victims

1 Compensation Program, which is the Victim Compensation and

- 2 Government Claims Board, Battered Women's Shelters Programs,
- 3 from Department of Health Services, and Victim Service
- 4 Branch from the Office of Emergency Services.
- 5 Some of the public safety issues we looked into
- 6 were the coordination with California Military Department,
- 7 the use of Peace Officer classification, information
- 8 analysis and infrastructure protection, Medi-Cal fraud
- 9 investigations, inefficiencies in hazard mitigation,
- 10 emergency incident funding reimbursements, the Cal-PERS
- 11 Disability Fraud Unit, and improved services to crime
- 12 victims.
- 13 Our recommendations were that we keep the Military
- 14 Department independent, reporting directly to the Governor,
- 15 as it is. Maintain a coordinating relationship with the
- 16 Department of Public Safety and Homeland Security.
- 17 Reclassify the DSS Peace Officers to nonpeace officer
- 18 classification. DPA and POST to review peace officer
- 19 classification employed by nonpeace officer entities.
- 20 Create an Office of Information Analysis and Assessment.
- 21 Transfer Medi-Cal Fraud Branch from the Department of Health
- 22 Services to the Department of Public Safety. And then
- 23 create a California Hazard Mitigation Advisory Council.
- 24 We also suggested establishing a contingency fund
- 25 for OES, transfer the Medi-Cal Provider Fraud from DHS to

1 DOJ, and enhance prosecution of Cal-PERS disability fraud

- 2 cases.
- 3 We would also recommend consolidating OES Victim
- 4 Assistance Program into the Victim's Compensation and
- 5 Government Claims Board. We suggest allocating 5 to 10
- 6 percent of Restitution Fund revenue to victim witness
- 7 centers statewide, so that they can better educate judges on
- 8 just how they should implement restitution requirements on
- 9 cases that have been settled. And improve victim
- 10 compensation payments and access to information systems.
- 11 Overall, the Public Safety Team, we looked at 112
- 12 issues, in total, 14 consolidated issues in this report,
- 13 with 23 recommendations. Of those that can be estimated,
- 14 are \$7.6 million in savings over the next five fiscal years.
- 15 This new Department puts the public first, single
- 16 entity for a majority of the public safety services,
- 17 streamlines operations, one entity controls deployment of
- 18 resources, increase efficiency, overlapping positions
- 19 reduced, equipment procurement and training consolidated.
- 20 So at this time I'd just like to, again, thank you
- 21 very much for allowing us to convey our recommendations and
- 22 to remind you that, of course, these are recommendations.
- 23 And we look forward to any input we get from you, as well as
- 24 the public.
- 25 Thank you.

1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,

- 2 Manny.
- 3 ASSISTANT TEAM LEADER FINCEL: Good afternoon, I'm
- 4 Assistant Chief Ed Fincel, with the California Highway
- 5 Patrol, and I was the Assistant Team Leader during the CPR
- 6 process, and I just echo what Manny has covered with regard
- 7 to the recommendations that the Team has made, and then to
- 8 be here to answer any questions that would come up specific
- 9 to our recommendations.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thanks.
- 12 Questions? Beverly.
- 13 COMMISSIONER O'NEILL: When we were in San Diego,
- 14 and we heard people from the public addressing the group, I
- 15 think there were two or three people, and if I'm wrong in
- 16 assessing what I heard, I'd like the Commission to tell me,
- 17 they were concerned and they were from -- they were doctors
- 18 from the emergency rooms, and they did not feel that the
- 19 emergency rooms should be under the jurisdiction of Public
- 20 Safety and Homeland Security. I think they said that if
- 21 they came to the door, that's one thing, but inside the
- 22 emergency room it really should be in health. And if it's
- 23 under Fire Protection and Emergency Management, they were
- 24 very concerned about that.
- 25 And was that something that was taken into

1 consideration, that you had discussions on, and do you go

- 2 beyond the door?
- 3 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: No, we really don't go
- 4 beyond -- the portion of EMSA that we intended to bring over
- 5 was that portion that certifies the paramedics and the
- 6 first-aid training that's required of the law enforcement
- 7 and fire fighters, as well as the certification of those
- 8 paramedics, and the fire fighters, as well as the law
- 9 enforcement.
- 10 So it wasn't our intent to get into the emergency
- 11 room or into the hospital, itself.
- 12 COMMISSIONER O'NEILL: Thank you.
- 13 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: That's good.
- 14 Mike.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CARONA: Manny, two questions that I
- 16 have for you. One, the recommendation to create the
- 17 California Hazard Mitigation Advisory Council, what did your
- 18 group envision that was going to do?
- 19 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Well, the purpose of that,
- 20 Sheriff, was by creating that Council -- the State,
- 21 annually, has to prepare a mitigation plan, and it requires
- 22 the involvement of a variety of local agencies, as well as
- 23 State agencies. And in order to better effectively
- 24 coordinate that plan, as well as -- you know, right now we
- 25 tend to take care of mitigation efforts on a case-by-case or

```
1 hazard-by-hazard basis. This would provide a Council to
```

- 2 look at all mitigation efforts, whether it be fire, whether
- 3 it be earthquakes, flooding, or whatever the case might be.
- 4 So the purpose of the Council is to help
- 5 facilitate those plans, and get them in place, as well as
- 6 help secure, in a more expeditious manner, federal funding
- 7 from FEMA, because FEMA has discovered that out of the --
- 8 there's 22 states in the nation that have councils, that
- 9 they are the most effective for dealing with those
- 10 mitigation plans, they're quick to obtain their
- 11 reimbursements, and also to assist in providing the
- 12 necessary funding for reimbursement, as well as for
- 13 addressing mitigation efforts.
- 14 COMMISSIONER CARONA: So, Manny, was this
- 15 considered to be advisory, or was it actually going to be a
- 16 functioning Council that would be operational?
- 17 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Well, you know, that's
- 18 really -- you know, I heard you mention earlier about a
- 19 hybrid council. It could be just about whatever we needed
- 20 it to be to be most effective. There was nothing concrete
- 21 in terms of implementation or how it should look.
- 22 We're really concerned that we thought the best
- 23 practice from FEMA, their recommendation was that we get a
- 24 mitigation council in place to assist us with reimbursement,
- 25 and to provide assistance in getting those plans in place on

- 1 an annual basis.
- 2 COMMISSIONER CARONA: I see. And the second
- 3 question deals with the California National Guard. You've
- 4 exempted that from inclusion in this new kind of super
- 5 agency that reports directly to the Governor. And what was
- 6 your theory behind that, since you've really come up with a
- 7 kind of all hazards approach, that mirrors quite a bit with
- 8 what the federal government has done?
- 9 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Our thoughts behind that was
- 10 early on we thought that we could take the National Guard
- 11 within the public safety, but they, of course, they become
- 12 federalized, and then they're activated, and then they're
- 13 not available for a variety of reasons, or for the purposes
- 14 that we need them for, where they're there to assist with
- 15 riots, or flood control, or whatever the case might be.
- 16 So we thought that they would be best left under
- 17 the direction of the Governor, however, they would be built
- 18 into the functional command or the ICS system, in the
- 19 eventuality of a mutual aid situation or they did need to be
- 20 called out. That was kind of our thought. It doesn't have
- 21 to be that way, but we thought that was best, since they're
- 22 pretty much -- you know, they're funded by the feds, and
- 23 they're required to have that chain of command where they
- 24 report directly to the Governor, so we thought that was best
- 25 left as is.

```
1 COMMISSIONER CARONA: Thank you.
```

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you.
- 3 Peter.
- 4 COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 5 Clarify for me, your recommendation to split out,
- 6 from the Department of Health Services, the Investigation
- 7 Unit on Medi-Cal Fraud? As we move to kind of consolidate a
- 8 lot of things under Health Services Agency, we're pulling
- 9 this one out, and as I read the description, I got the
- 10 impression that really this might be solved simply by better
- 11 training some of our investigators. And I'm not exactly
- 12 sure how we make the situation better by pulling that unit
- 13 out and putting it in a different department.
- 14 Isn't it true that fundamentally, at some level,
- 15 they need to understand the Medi-Cal program, first and
- 16 foremost, before they can become good fraud investigators?
- 17 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Yes, absolutely. And again,
- 18 that was one of those where -- or actually, that was a
- 19 program where we saw some overlapping of responsibility.
- 20 The Department of Justice, they have a Fraud Unit
- 21 that does do investigation of Medi-Cal fraud, as well, so
- 22 our thoughts were that -- and the way it works right now,
- 23 for Medi-Cal fraud, is that the Department of Health
- 24 Services, when they get involved, they identify the case and
- 25 they start investigating the case. And so they take a

1 preliminary look at the case, but as soon as it looks like

- 2 it's going to lead to something, and it's a lot bigger than
- 3 they envisioned, it gets referred to the Department of
- 4 Justice.
- 5 And so our thoughts were is that it probably
- 6 should be shifted over to the Department of Justice, or
- 7 their responsibilities a lot clearer delineated, so that if
- 8 they're going to open a case, investigate the case,
- 9 investigate it to its fullest, without having to go into
- 10 cross-jurisdictional issues.
- 11 COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: If you were to go forward
- 12 with this, really, the main responsibility for kind of
- 13 preliminarily identifying potential cases of fraud still
- 14 would rest with the Department of Health Services, would it
- 15 not?
- 16 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Absolutely. In fact, we
- 17 would rely on them to identify the case and then refer that
- 18 to the Division of Law Enforcement or to DOJ, whoever they
- 19 felt it needed to go to.
- 20 COMMISSIONER FRATES: DHS would just identify them
- 21 and really kind of then turn them over?
- 22 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Exactly. And it's kind of
- 23 like how it works now, with a lot of other State agencies,
- 24 that get involved or recognize some type of crime, they
- 25 refer it over the appropriate State Law Enforcement Agency

```
1 to take over the investigation at that point.
```

- 2 COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Okay, thank you.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Where did my
- 4 list go? Denise.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: Thank you. Actually, you
- 6 asked one of my first questions, which was the National
- 7 Guard question.
- 8 And on the Medi-Cal, just to follow up on that for
- 9 a moment, what I thought was odd was that in one part you
- 10 recommend the Medi-Cal Fraud Branch to this new Department
- of Public Safety, but you recommend Provider Fraud go
- 12 directly to DOJ. Why not send them both directly to DOJ?
- 13 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: That's a real good question,
- 14 I can't -- I think one had to do with one looks at the
- 15 provider fraud and the other one looks at the individuals
- 16 that commit the fraud.
- 17 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: Right.
- 18 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: And so I think that DOJ is
- 19 better funded for the provider fraud, versus Medi-Cal doing
- 20 the actual individual that commits the fraud, I believe
- 21 that's the reason.
- 22 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: But it seems if you're
- 23 going to have the Fraud Division, as a whole, move somewhere
- 24 out of DHS, which I'm not quite sure I think isn't a bad
- 25 thing to do the investigation someplace else, and since DOJ

1 has to do the follow up, anyway, it just seems to me maybe

- 2 we'd want to do both to the same place.
- 3 The other piece that I guess I'm most concerned
- 4 about is this part that you call Public Safety. I kind of
- 5 like the Victim Services and, to some degree, the Emergency
- 6 Management, I do think, needs better coordination and some
- 7 of these go within that. Although, the way this is laid
- 8 out, it doesn't actually say CHP, which I assume is in
- 9 charge somewhere here, under law enforcement.
- 10 But one of the issues with CHP is how would
- 11 you -- if it were in this Department, which I assume is part
- 12 of the recommendation, how would it still coordinate with
- 13 CalTRANS and DMV, with respect to the things that overlap
- 14 between them now? I mean, now that you're in a Department
- 15 that does transportation, and CHP is there with CalTRANS and
- 16 DMV, which are a lot of the enforcement work, I mean, how do
- 17 we think about that?
- 18 And then my other one, just so I finish here, is
- 19 just overall, this question of moving game wardens, and park
- 20 rangers, and alcohol investigators out of their true
- 21 universe of policy making causes me great concern. I mean,
- 22 park rangers are peace officers, but their duties are much
- 23 different. Yes, they can issue citations. Yes, they
- 24 patrol their parks.
- 25 And they do need to be coordinated in, which is

1 where I think the Department, having somebody that can talk

- 2 to those departments and make sure that park rangers are on
- 3 the same frequency when it comes to emergencies and fires,
- 4 and a whole number of areas, but they do things to protect
- 5 resources. They do things to do educational interpretive
- 6 centers. I mean, it's a very different function than just a
- 7 peace officer, in the CHP sense of the word, I guess.
- 8 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Yeah, and when we looked at
- 9 it, is that we tried to keep peace officer functions as pure
- 10 as we could, when we looked at public safety. And when we
- 11 saw that the park rangers were, in fact, performing
- 12 interpretive services, and doing other things that were kind
- 13 of outside the realm of peace officers, we felt that they
- 14 should be utilized for what they're hired, under 830.2 of
- 15 the Penal Code, and used as peace officers.
- So if they're performing interpretative services,
- 17 we don't see where the advantage to having the law
- 18 enforcement officer doing that, being highly paid --
- 19 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: Well, because the same
- 20 person can stop people from destroying the things that
- 21 they're paid to protect. I mean, that's what they're there
- 22 for, they protect the stuff and they stop people from
- 23 destroying it, and that's the dual role.
- 24 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: We had a very
- 25 practical problem in that area, particularly in isolated

1 areas of the State, where you tend to have parks and rec., a

- 2 park ranger, or Fish and Game, where they're used in a way
- 3 that's not consistent with the classification. But it's
- 4 kind of a practical reality, they do interpretive services,
- 5 they do peace officer functions. And they're distributed in
- 6 such a way that they don't fall neatly into one
- 7 classification or the other.
- 8 And we talked at length to the Director, and to
- 9 the Agency Secretary, and part of our recommendation says,
- 10 look, there are some people that are clearly law
- 11 enforcement, that they spend 80, 90 percent of their time
- 12 doing law enforcement work, and we recommend that they be
- 13 part of a law enforcement entity.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: So lifequards, are you
- 15 talking about lifeguards, too?
- 16 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Anyone that's
- 17 sworn, that meets the standards in the law, yes.
- 18 Now, if they have multiple duties, what we'd like
- 19 to see is a transition period, where the Department
- 20 restructures itself, if at all possible, to take the law
- 21 enforcement functions and consolidate them under one law
- 22 enforcement position. And the ones that are interpretive,
- 23 put them under an interpretive position, so that you get a
- 24 clear understanding of their responsibilities.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: But you lose the policy

1 focus, I guess is what I'm concerned about, and that goes to

- 2 the ABC, and the DMV, and those.
- 3 There's a policy that the Department, and the
- 4 Board, or whoever is policing, and the reason you have
- 5 enforcement officers is to ensure that the policies of the
- 6 Department are being met. And to separate them from -- it's
- 7 like taking the body off the head. I mean, I don't quite
- 8 get how that works.
- 9 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: We recognize
- 10 that point. And I'll tell you, Senator, we spent a lot of
- 11 time thinking about it. And there are certain areas where
- 12 you cannot separate the policy from the sworn activity, and
- in those areas we did not recommend consolidation.
- 14 There are other areas, where we have guidance by
- 15 the Constitution, for example in the area of ABC, that you
- 16 referenced. There, we're taking both the law enforcement
- 17 and the policy and moving it, simply because we have no
- 18 other recourse.
- 19 But what we tried to do was to find a way
- 20 to --
- 21 COMMISSIONER DUCHENY: So this isn't just the
- officers, this is the whole thing of ABC?
- 23 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Yes, ma'am. And
- 24 the Constitution limits our ability to make that finite
- 25 judgment that you're focused on, which was very important to

```
1 us, and we tried to exercise it as judiciously as possible.
```

- 2 These two guys and I spent hours going back and
- 3 forth, and some were so close that sometimes we'd say yeah,
- 4 then we'd say no, and we'd get more input, and we'd say yes.
- 5 And at the end, a decision had to be made, and we've made
- 6 it, and it's before you. And we certainly seek your
- 7 guidance and advice on those judgments that we made, but we
- 8 made them based upon what Manny described as the criteria.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay. Steve,
- 10 J.J., and then Carol.
- 11 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: Chon, yesterday we discussed
- 12 the boundaries under which this effort operated, that being
- 13 driven by what could be put forward under the authority of
- 14 the Governor's Reorganization Plan, and I suspected in this
- 15 area you may have been bounded by that restriction of not
- 16 taking a look at the Department of Justice. Would that be a
- 17 safe assumption?
- 18 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Yes, that's
- 19 absolutely safe. Not only that, there was a very initial
- 20 policy meeting that I had with representatives of law
- 21 enforcement, where we talked about the effort under hand,
- 22 and tried to define a work area that we could accomplish,
- 23 and so the Department of Justice was not included in that
- 24 area.
- 25 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: Notwithstanding that early

1 decision, did your Team learn anything about the potential

- 2 interface between these organizations and Justice? I mean,
- 3 when I first saw a Division of Law Enforcement, my immediate
- 4 reaction was, oh, they're taking the Division out of the
- 5 Department of Justice, literally.
- 6 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Right.
- 7 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: I think it might even have
- 8 the same name, as I recall, or something very similar. Are
- 9 there any obvious connections that would cause a discussion
- 10 with the Department of Justice, notwithstanding the fact
- 11 that you might not be able to do it under the Governor's
- 12 authority?
- 13 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Yes, we did, and
- 14 we had some very preliminary internal discussions. Those
- 15 discussions are not reflected in the report because we
- 16 didn't invest the kind of time and energy that we felt was
- 17 necessary to do that.
- 18 I think, as a general observation, we see some
- 19 value in a consolidated Law Enforcement Agency Department,
- 20 and that we may not be able to get there all at one time,
- 21 but it's appropriate that we recognize that and take the
- 22 first step.
- 23 And I'll turn it over to Mike and Ed -- I mean,
- 24 Mike -- to Manny and Ed, and they can share their thoughts
- 25 on that subject.

1 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: No, that's pretty much

- 2 exactly what Chon said. We looked at it early on. We
- 3 thought there were some advantages to maybe consolidating
- 4 and bringing them into the Public Safety and it,
- 5 Constitutionally, didn't work out.
- 6 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: Okay. Specific question
- 7 following up on Senator Ducheny's general remark about the
- 8 connection between CalTRANS and California Highway Patrol.
- 9 Specifically, in the case of the Joint Operations Centers,
- 10 who would run those? How would that work?
- 11 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: I mean, we run a variety of
- 12 task forces and we're involved in a variety of other issues,
- 13 programs, in which we are mixed in with a variety of other
- 14 jurisdictions, and they do work out, other departments as
- 15 well.
- 16 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: So you just view it as an
- 17 operating matter, rather than one of --
- 18 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: And, quite frankly, there's
- 19 going to be a funding situation that we're going to have to
- 20 deal with, as well.
- 21 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: Okay, thanks.
- 22 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Let me just add
- 23 that on that point you make, which is an excellent one, it's
- 24 all about relationships there, and the CHP and CalTRANS, on
- 25 those TMC Centers, have developed a long-standing

- 1 relationship.
- 2 And as I was pondering your question, I was
- 3 thinking, well, they're being run by the CHP now. But I'm
- 4 not even sure that they are. So it's sort of a transparent
- 5 issue --
- 6 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: Well, one has to wonder.
- 7 You're right, if you woke up the next morning, there
- 8 wouldn't really be any difference at the operating level.
- 9 But as time went on, one could anticipate that one
- 10 organization might conclude that one of the centers ought to
- 11 be closed down, in favor of building other centers,
- 12 elsewhere, and that might not meet the needs of the other
- 13 organization. The question is, who would make the decision?
- 14 Today, that decision is make by the Secretary of Business,
- 15 Transportation and Housing, and there's a way of resolving
- 16 that.
- 17 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Correct.
- 18 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: J.J.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: I quess mine is a broader
- 20 question. As you move the enforcement people and
- 21 investigators all over into this Public Safety, you know, if
- 22 I wear my air resources -- not air resources, bad example,
- 23 we're proposing to eliminate it. Toxics Control. If I'm
- 24 regulating the pesticide industry, and the pesticide
- 25 industry knows that I have no investigators or enforcement

1 people, how much juice do I have as a regulator, and how do

- 2 I convince the Secretary of the Department of Public Safety
- 3 and Homeland Security that it's really kind of important
- 4 that he take some of his limited resources and pursue my
- 5 interest? How do I influence his definition of his
- 6 priorities?
- 7 So it's really kind of the broader issue of have
- 8 we basically neutered all of the regulators?
- 9 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Well, again, I would only
- 10 offer up that if we have a situation where we knew for a
- 11 fact a crime was occurring, you know, taking your EPA
- 12 example, that you started to use, we would rely on that
- 13 department to notify the Division of Law Enforcement, or
- 14 whatever that division's going to be called, so it doesn't
- 15 conflict with DOJ's, but we would have investigators
- 16 assigned to be able to handle crimes of that nature, just
- 17 like you'd have environmental crimes and whatever the case
- 18 is.
- I mean, the law is the law, and if it's broken, we
- 20 will -- I envision that the Secretary will have people
- 21 trained in specific areas of specialty, pretty much like a
- 22 local law enforcement agency does now. And if not, they
- 23 quickly become experts and can investigate the crime.
- 24 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: But a lot of this is not
- 25 necessarily criminal, as much as a regulatory violation.

1 And it gets back to the issue of if this is my world, how do

- 2 I make this guy's priorities match up with mine, because he
- 3 controls my investigators?
- 4 If I've got a Secretary of the Department of
- 5 Public Safety and Homeland Security, who decides that we
- 6 really should -- he's a fireman and he really doesn't think
- 7 we ought to be regulating agricultural pesticides, how do I
- 8 convince him that he really does have to take some of his
- 9 resources and go deal with my regulatory, not necessarily
- 10 criminal, violation?
- 11 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: One of the
- 12 principle policy issues that you have to consider, when you
- 13 create something like this, is that very point that J.J.'s
- 14 making, and that's the allocation of resources.
- 15 I know that in my 30 years in State government one
- 16 pattern remains true, and that is every time somebody needs
- 17 a high priority, and the central entity can't provide it,
- 18 then they create their own.
- 19 Manny went through all the various police
- 20 departments that we have in the State of California, that
- 21 report to State government, and a number of you at this
- 22 table can say, well, I remember when they created this one,
- 23 and I remember when they created that one and I, personally,
- 24 created a couple of them, including the Lottery police.
- 25 And so I think that's just a public policy issue.

1 The Legislature has to make a decision about how much of our

- 2 resources gets allocated to a particular function, and then
- 3 priority judgments have to be made.
- 4 And so this assumes and builds upon the fact that
- 5 the Cabinet will communicate with each other, that the
- 6 Governor will set strategic goals and objectives, and the
- 7 Legislature will set parameters in terms of the money that
- 8 they appropriate.
- 9 I don't think there's an easy answer. But I think
- 10 you're right, J.J., at the point that somebody consistently
- 11 doesn't get the service that they want, they'll find a way
- 12 to create their own police department.
- 13 COMMISSIONER JELINCIC: Yeah.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Carol. We need
- 15 to move on, folks.
- 16 COMMISSIONER WHITESIDE: Right. I know this is an
- 17 area that we're going to talk a lot about here, and in other
- 18 settings, but a couple of things on this same issue of the
- 19 consolidation of what you call Law Enforcement Services. I
- 20 mean, it seems to me that this issue of public safety is
- 21 different than the issue of regulatory violation. And a
- 22 regulation violation is a crime. It's not that it's not
- 23 criminal, but there's a difference in the public safety
- 24 aspect.
- 25 As you envision this, what kind of evolution would

1 you see in five or ten years? Does this all get blended and

- 2 become an enhanced State police force? Because you're not
- 3 going to allow everybody to wear their own uniforms and deal
- 4 within the environment in which they have a specialization.
- 5 So how does this all play out over time?
- 6 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: We'd like to see it
- 7 eventually blend. Becoming more refined, I should say, so
- 8 that investigators from within that Division of Law
- 9 Enforcement are better trained, consistently trained, and
- 10 able to handle whatever State crime occurs, whether it's a
- 11 violation of regulation, or whatever the case might be.
- 12 So we would like to see it so that -- you know,
- 13 right now, you've got 30 different policies on a variety of
- 14 issues out there. You've got different shooting policies
- 15 for a variety of State law enforcement agencies. You've got
- 16 Penal Code sections that are very restrictive in the use of
- 17 those officers. And we think that they can be better
- 18 blended, and better used, and more efficient under one
- 19 organization.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WHITESIDE: So could I ask you
- 21 because, obviously, you gave a lot of options consideration,
- 22 why cross-training and improved coordination was
- 23 insufficient, and why you're recommending consolidation?
- 24 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Can I get that question
- 25 again?

1 COMMISSIONER WHITESIDE: Well, in other words, if

- 2 you kept people in their agencies of origin, instead of
- 3 consolidating them, and had cross-training, and had improved
- 4 coordination, and did some other things to bring them
- 5 together to standardize their communication, their shooting
- 6 policies, whatever, why that's not sufficient, why you find
- 7 it necessary to recommend full consolidation?
- 8 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Well, because I think that
- 9 they become, they become even more efficient under one
- 10 organization, under one leader, than they do now.
- 11 Right now, because there's a variety of State
- 12 agencies, they're dealing with a variety of bureaucracies,
- 13 trying to get things accomplished. And so our thoughts
- 14 were, you bring them under one organization, with one leader
- 15 that can actually direct those resources in a time of need.
- 16 There was one organization after 9/11, a law
- 17 enforcement organization, that the individuals were directed
- 18 to go home. When every other law enforcement in the State
- 19 was going on 12-hour shifts, and picked up slack for each
- 20 other, one law enforcement agency, State law enforcement
- 21 agency, was asked to go home.
- 22 And so, you know, in our minds, there's just too
- 23 much bureaucracy when you have them separated. It's better
- 24 if you bring them all together as one, you become more
- 25 efficient.

1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Leland, and then

- 2 Jim, and then we're moving.
- 3 COMMISSIONER YEE: Just two quick questions. One,
- 4 since the issuance of the report, I think Leg. Analyst has
- 5 sent out or has commented on this report, talking about
- 6 whether or not, in fact, the savings are real, and so on.
- 7 Have you had a chance to look at the Leg. Analyst's review
- 8 of this particular department, or proposed department, and
- 9 whether or not the savings are, in fact, real?
- 10 And then the second one is that I'm not in law
- 11 enforcement, and so I really don't know, in fact, whether or
- 12 not this is going to work. Now, is there a way of somehow
- 13 doing a smaller version of what you are proposing, see if it
- 14 works, and then going to a larger scale, just so that we
- 15 don't end up creating a department, finding out five years
- 16 afterwards that it really doesn't work, and then you end up
- 17 going back to what you really had? And so is there a way of
- 18 somehow testing out some of the theories that underpin your
- 19 proposed new department?
- 20 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Thank you. The
- 21 Legislative Analyst did produce a public report. We do have
- 22 that report, we've gone through it, we're working with them
- 23 to evaluate their numbers.
- 24 As far as the fiscal issue is concerned, I think
- 25 what the Legislative Analyst simply said is there's a lot of

1 optimism in the CPR report in terms of what we could do with

- 2 the federal government, for example, to get them to give
- 3 California its fair share.
- 4 And so I think what she said, what she did, just
- 5 as a policy issue, is say let's discount the value of the
- 6 CPR by 50 percent. And so I think you can apply that kind
- 7 of judgment to the entire document.
- 8 Here, we're looking at seven and a half million,
- 9 Manny?
- 10 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: Uh-hum.
- 11 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: So you're
- 12 looking at about a \$4 million value, if you use her
- 13 approach.
- 14 We don't necessarily agree with it. We do agree
- 15 that it is a major effort, it's not an easy effort, and it's
- 16 going to take a lot of people working hard. We don't see
- 17 this entire document being implemented, for example. But if
- 18 it were, we don't see this as an easy task in terms of
- 19 generating the 31 billion and change over five years, that
- 20 we identify in here.
- 21 As far as this consolidation, we really focused on
- 22 bringing sworn law enforcement personnel and fire fighting
- 23 personnel under one umbrella. And if you look at the
- 24 Department of Forestry, how many fire fighters do they have?
- TEAM LEADER PADILLA: About 7,000

1 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: About 7,000.

- 2 And CHP officers about 8,000?
- 3 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: About 7,000
- 4 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Well, there you
- 5 go, if you put those two together, it's 14,000 people that
- 6 would be part of this organization.
- 7 I think the others, that we add, probably account
- 8 for less than 2,000 in total.
- 9 TEAM LEADER PADILLA: About 3,000.
- 10 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Yeah, 3,000 and
- 11 change.
- 12 So if you wanted to look for a different model, a
- 13 different mix, I mean it's the fire fighters and the CHP are
- 14 it.
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Jim.
- 16 COMMISSIONER CANALES: Chon, this question is
- 17 really for you, and it's really more of a request than a
- 18 question. It has to do with a subject that has come up in a
- 19 lot of the public testimony, and it's unrelated to this
- 20 specific matter that we're talking about, and it has to do
- 21 with all the boards and commissions that have been proposed
- 22 for elimination.
- 23 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Yes.
- 24 COMMISSIONER CANALES: And you've given us a very
- 25 helpful spreadsheet that provides some background and why,

1 and whether they were created by statute, or other

- 2 mechanisms, and where the funding sources are.
- 3 I'm wondering if it would be possible for you to
- 4 provide, to the Commission, something along these lines,
- 5 that would help us to appreciate better the rationale for
- 6 the recommendation.
- 7 Because it seems to me that there are a lot of
- 8 apples and oranges. And, for example, there may be a
- 9 perception in the public that, really, the overriding
- 10 rationale was cost. Because we've heard in the public
- 11 testimony, from a number of people, "this commission costs
- 12 nothing."
- 13 And so, obviously, there's a sense that the reason
- 14 that these are being proposed for elimination is because of
- 15 cost, and that may not have been the overriding rationale
- 16 when you recommended the elimination.
- 17 And so I guess one request is whether there's some
- 18 easy, shorthand way for helping us understand the criteria
- 19 that were used and how they were applied for each of these?
- 20 And then second, I suppose, it would be helpful,
- 21 as well, if we could get a sense of prioritization, to the
- 22 extent that that played into any of your conversations. It
- 23 may be that all 118 of these are viewed as equally in the
- 24 Team's mind and, if that's the case, so be it. But it may
- 25 also feel that you felt strongly about some and less so

1 about others, and as we begin to do our deliberations about

- 2 some of these recommendations, that would be useful.
- 3 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: I will be happy
- 4 to do that. Let me give you just two or three sentences on
- 5 that form. We prepared a form, it was a template, if you
- 6 will, that was given to each team member, and then those
- 7 boards and commissions that were within their area of
- 8 responsibility, they filled out that form, and then we used
- 9 that form to make recommendations to either keep or not keep
- 10 the commissions.
- 11 The standard that we use is, is this function
- 12 necessary? And if the answer is yes, can it be carried out
- 13 by maintaining that activity as part of the board's staff
- 14 responsibility, and do we really need the board?
- 15 So it was never really a cost issue, because the
- 16 vast majority of these boards and commissions are funded
- 17 through their own revenue stream, and all of your witnesses
- 18 have made that point, and they're absolutely right.
- 19 And so even if we were able to capture it, the
- 20 policy decision was made to go ahead and implement those
- 21 recommendations, you wouldn't necessarily capture the value
- 22 of that savings because it might go to the entities that
- 23 paid the fee, that would no longer pay that fee.
- 24 So it was more of a policy judgment, policy
- 25 review.

1 There is always, as I've worked for, gosh, I can't

- 2 remember how many Governors, now, I think I've worked for
- 3 five Governors, and every one of them have, and some members
- 4 of the Legislature, there's a Commission going on now to
- 5 review boards and commissions. It's always an interest.
- 6 And after all of the work is done, it becomes very evident
- 7 that there's not a lot of dollar savings that results from
- 8 that.
- 9 And there's always a trade-off on the other side
- 10 that there's a perceived loss to public input.
- We'll be happy to provide that information.
- 12 COMMISSIONER FRATES: One quick observation and
- 13 perhaps a question. Really, what you're looking at here is
- 14 coordination when something major goes down, a major
- 15 problem. The U.S. Military does this all the time with
- 16 coordinating between different branches.
- 17 The biggest single problem it looks like you face
- 18 is one of communications and procedure. You can deal with
- 19 procedure by training and developing protocols. You can
- 20 deal with communications by stipulating certain technical
- 21 issues.
- 22 For a \$7.5 million or \$7.6 million savings, which
- 23 is a pretty small amount, given the order and scope, why not
- 24 retain all the things that Senator Ducheny, and J.J., and
- 25 some of the other people have been concerned about, the

1 individual cultures, the particular knowledge and expertise,

- 2 and still have the coordinated effort, so that you can bring
- 3 everybody together, so you don't have the Park Rangers going
- 4 home, or the firefighter not being used when you really need
- 5 him.
- 6 You can procedurally do that with communications
- 7 and training, without structurally changing the
- 8 organization. Did you look at that at all?
- 9 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: Well, that was
- 10 certainly the opening option that we considered, but we
- 11 added some more value to our thought process. We felt that
- 12 there was a proliferation of activities that are falling
- 13 under this sworn category, and that we actually identified a
- 14 few and suggested they be reconsidered.
- 15 It's a growing cost to government. In the press,
- 16 you constantly see references to the cost of retirement
- 17 associated with safety and --
- 18 COMMISSIONER FRATES: Sure, right. But Chon,
- 19 that's something that can be addressed by ascertaining which
- 20 officers are, in fact, public safety officers, with the POST
- 21 criteria and standards, which can be done in any one of a
- 22 number of ways, and you still don't have to consolidate the
- 23 whole enchilada to do that.
- 24 CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GUTIERREZ: I appreciate
- 25 that point.

```
1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, we're
```

- 2 going to move on. Thank you, gentlemen.
- 3 We're going to move to our Panel, and would ask
- 4 the Panelists, please, to come forward.
- 5 And just as an admonition to the Commission, I
- 6 mean, we're way behind schedule here and we need to allot as
- 7 much time as we can to public testimony.
- 8 Okay, I think you all probably have observed how
- 9 we go about this process. I'd ask each of you to introduce
- 10 yourselves, and identify your organization. And instead of
- 11 the usual left to right, let's start from right to left. So
- 12 we'll start with, is it Laurie?
- 13 PANEL MEMBER SMITH: Do I have the right, right?
- 14 My name is Laurie Smith, and I'm the Sheriff in
- 15 Santa Clara County. And I'll be providing, today, my
- 16 opinion, but also, I've solicited input from police chiefs
- 17 and sheriffs around the State, and have received some of
- 18 their comments.
- 19 But basically, it's my perspective of actually
- 20 working in the Sheriff's Office for 31 years.
- 21 First of all, Commission Members, thank you for
- 22 this opportunity.
- I believe, in this area of public safety, our
- 24 responsibility really goes beyond the role of government
- 25 efficiency. In public safety we not only have increased

```
1 risks, but we also have different and greater threats.
```

- 2 As we saw on the federal level, organizational and
- 3 structural failings contributed to the loss of lives.
- 4 We have the opportunity to make some dramatic
- 5 changes in public safety and I applaud you, the Governor,
- 6 and everyone else that's been involved in this process.
- 7 We can make these dramatic and positive changes
- 8 only if we're willing to change the way we think and we're
- 9 willing to change what we've become in law enforcement.
- 10 And the public has really already changed how they
- 11 think. Years ago, if you had mentioned a plane crash,
- 12 people would have thought of some kind of an accident but,
- 13 now, people think of terrorism immediately, and the public
- 14 really, really has changed.
- 15 And again, we have to be willing to change how we
- 16 think.
- 17 Let me give a real small example. The term
- 18 "mitigation" is used in disaster management quite often, and
- 19 there's many, many different definitions for mitigation
- 20 throughout State publications. Most of the time people
- 21 think mitigation is earthquake resistant construction, fire
- 22 alarms, or fire detectors, and things that are intended to
- 23 mitigate and prevent the effects of an incident.
- In the July 1st, of this year, State Mitigation
- 25 Plan, they defined mitigation as "something that would

1 reduce or prevent injury and damage from natural disasters."

- 2 But I think mitigation is more than that. I think
- 3 that mitigation is not only for natural disasters. The
- 4 definition that I find most useful is that mitigation is
- 5 defined as any action which seeks to reduce or eliminate
- 6 risk to people and property. And so we really have to
- 7 change our thinking on this. Mitigation needs to also
- 8 include law enforcement's actions in preventing terrorists
- 9 attacks, and protecting the public, and protecting people
- 10 and property.
- 11 I mentioned earlier, we also have to change what
- 12 we've become. In reading the report, I was really surprised
- 13 to learn that ABC investigators are assigned to the
- 14 California Anti-Terrorism Task Force, the FBI Joint
- 15 Terrorism Task Force, and the U.S. Homeland Security Task
- 16 Force.
- 17 And the reason that I was surprised is because
- 18 these assignments are not in alignment with their adopted
- 19 mission statements, that identify their role as to
- 20 administer the provisions of the Alcohol Beverage Control
- 21 Act. We have to be willing to change what we've become or
- 22 realign responsibilities of the agency.
- 23 I believe, with respect to this report, that there
- 24 needs to be a much more in depth analysis of the report.
- 25 The new Department should not be created by merely moving

- 1 boxes or changing the State's organizational chart.
- 2 Based on the review of the report, I believe there
- 3 needs to be more consideration given to the proposed
- 4 organizational structure, and I'm primarily looking at the
- 5 law enforcement and emergency services portion.
- 6 The organizational structure, as it's proposed,
- 7 lacks clarity. The chart is in conflict with the narrative.
- 8 There are functions in the narrative that are missing from
- 9 the chart. There's duplicative placement of functions, and
- 10 there's no defined command structure. The chart is
- 11 confusing.
- 12 Additionally, agencies are not appropriately
- 13 grouped based on their functions. But, more importantly, I
- 14 think there's structural problems.
- 15 And here's how I would propose fixing the
- 16 structural problems. I'm proposing four steps. The first
- 17 step is we need to understand terms, there shouldn't be many
- 18 different definitions for mitigation.
- 19 The question is, what does Homeland Security mean?
- 20 Is that just law enforcement actions or is that also natural
- 21 disasters?
- 22 Is emergency management, does it apply to criminal
- 23 acts, along with natural disasters?
- So we need to come up with definitions.
- 25 The second step is to delineate the State's

1 responsibilities. What's the role of the State? What are

- 2 the mandated functions, desirable services? And then
- 3 identify where there's gaps in services.
- I'll be two more seconds. You know, I'm an
- 5 elected official, and you know, holding up those signs, we
- 6 just ignore them.
- 7 (Laughter.)
- 8 PANEL MEMBER SMITH: The third step is to analyze
- 9 each agency, not for what they've become, but for what they
- 10 should be. There needs to be a clear definition of
- 11 jurisdiction, delineation of duties, alignment between their
- 12 mission and their duties, and there needs to be an
- 13 assessment, and value, and quality of the service.
- 14 Once this is done, then organize based on common
- 15 purposes, organize the chart based on what they do.
- 16 Fourth and final step is to do the organizational
- 17 structure based on responsibility and providing the best
- 18 service.
- 19 I believe, working together, we'll be able to
- 20 accomplish the Governor's goals, your goals, and we'll work
- 21 towards a safer California.
- 22 Again, thanks for the opportunity. I apologize
- 23 for the time.
- 24 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you,
- 25 Laurie.

```
1 Jack.
```

- 2 PANEL MEMBER BLACKWELL: Good afternoon. My name
- 3 is Jack Blackwell, I'm the Regional Forester for the U.S.
- 4 Forest Service, for the California Region. I'm a career
- 5 federal servant, 36 years of federal service.
- 6 Thank you for inviting me here today, it's an
- 7 honor to address my concerns before you.
- 8 I endorse the overall effort, of course, of this
- 9 Commission, and wish it the very best in trying to increase
- 10 efficiencies.
- I've got three issues I'd like to talk to you
- 12 about. The first issue relates to the ability of the
- 13 California Department of Forestry, and my agency, the U.S.
- 14 Forest Service, to remain the effective leaders in wildland,
- 15 community fire protection services in California.
- 16 This is a critical issue to me. As the Regional
- 17 Forester for California, I'm responsible for the management
- 18 of 20 percent of this State's land base. On a daily basis,
- 19 I deal with California's complex fire protection needs.
- 20 This is both around communities and in other wildland areas,
- 21 encompassing the 18 National Forests within the State.
- Our key partner in this is the California
- 23 Department of Forestry and Protection, who have even greater
- 24 fire protection responsibilities within the State.
- 25 Your report outlines the key elements of emergency

1 management, response, preparedness, recovery, and hazard

- 2 mitigation.
- 3 I'd like to underscore for you that CDF and the
- 4 Forest Service continue to lead the finest wildland fire
- 5 protection organizations in the world. Together, we've led
- 6 a multi-agency organization that accomplishes all of your
- 7 key elements.
- 8 I remind the Commission how effectively
- 9 California's wildland firefighters performed here, in
- 10 Southern California, last fall.
- 11 For years we've worked together to achieve an
- 12 inter-agency wildland fire suppression organization that is
- 13 a model for the rest of the nation.
- 14 But it has become abundantly clear that the fire
- 15 suppression job in California is not going to be won or lost
- 16 with more people and equipment to respond to fire
- 17 emergencies. Ultimately, success depends on treating fuels
- 18 and reintroducing fire to play its traditional role in
- 19 maintaining forests in healthy conditions.
- 20 If CDF is fragmented into two divisions, I am
- 21 strongly concerned that fire suppression might become the
- 22 dominant consideration, at the expense of failing to deal
- 23 with the root cause of the problem, which is too much fuel.
- 24 For the last several years CDF and Forest Service
- 25 have also been leading a new effort to help organize

- 1 community fire protection plans for the wildlands of
- 2 California. This work is based on the California Fire Plan,
- 3 the National Fire Plan, and the recently passed Healthy
- 4 Forest Restoration Act.
- 5 More than 125 community-based fire plans are under
- 6 development today, thanks in part to work by CDF, and my
- 7 agency specialists, in fire suppression, vegetative
- 8 management, and landscape analysis. Yet, we know that over
- 9 1,200 communities within the State are threatened by
- 10 wildfire.
- 11 My second issue is that I'm deeply concerned that
- 12 changes to CDF could reduce or eliminate the ability of CDF
- 13 to help lead community fire protection planning work. It
- 14 seems to me that we need to ensure that local CDF units are
- 15 not only staffed with personnel who can fight fire, but also
- 16 that have the capacity to lead and provide technical support
- 17 for local community fire protection plans, conduct other
- 18 pre-fire resource planning, and participate in post-fire
- 19 recovery assessments.
- I can tell you that my agency, the Forest Service,
- 21 does not have sufficient staff to fill the void if CDF loses
- 22 its capacity to support community fire planning. If CDF
- 23 does not retain this ability, community fire protection
- 24 planning will suffer statewide.
- 25 My third issue concerns the national leadership

1 role played by the Director of CDF. That individual also

- 2 has the title of State Forester of California. Together,
- 3 with his other counterparts, in the National Association of
- 4 State Foresters, he helps set national policy in broad
- 5 forestry and fire suppression management.
- 6 In addition, the State Forester and his key staff
- 7 participate on national committees that determine the
- 8 distribution of federal forestry dollars to the states.
- 9 These include dollars for projects as diverse as dealing
- 10 with sudden oak death, to Cooperative Forest Health
- 11 Protection Unit funds.
- 12 This funding goes up and down from year to year,
- 13 but has averaged between \$10 and \$15 million of this federal
- 14 money that CDF returns to the State of California.
- 15 I'm strongly concerned that if CDF were fragmented
- 16 into two organizations, it would not be clear which one
- 17 would participate in helping the National Association of
- 18 State Foresters to conduct this important work. The State
- 19 may have to send two different people to these important
- 20 national meetings, and either way I suspect the prestige of
- 21 the State of California would suffer if these changes were
- 22 made.
- I hope you'll report that we greatly value our
- 24 strong partnership with CDF, and I wish you the very, very
- 25 best of luck in proceeding with these difficult issues.

```
1 Thank you.
```

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Dave.
- 3 PANEL MEMBER CARLSON: Thank you. Good afternoon.
- 4 My name is Dave Carlson, Fire Chief of the City of
- 5 Riverside. I am here representing the 1,100 members of the
- 6 California Fire Chiefs Association and the California
- 7 Metropolitan Fire Chiefs Association, which represent the 11
- 8 largest cities in the State.
- 9 We appreciate your willingness to hear our
- 10 viewpoint today. We're excited about the changes in the
- 11 California Performance Review report and committed to a
- 12 higher level of accountability and efficiency for our State.
- 13 We support PS 101, creating the Department of
- 14 Public Safety and Homeland Security. This consolidated
- 15 effort can improve communication and coordination of
- 16 emergency services.
- 17 In order to be effective, however, it must have a
- 18 unified command structure and it must be utilized, a balance
- 19 between law enforcement and other emergency services must be
- 20 maintained.
- 21 We believe PS 03, creating a Division of Fire
- 22 Protection and Emergency Management, will provide a
- 23 framework to manage disasters better in the State. Nearly
- 24 all the disasters occurring in California are managed by a
- 25 combination of agencies listed under the creation of the

- 1 Division of Fire Protection and Emergency Management.
- We are very encouraged by the fact that the EMS
- 3 Agency, EMSA, is also brought under that umbrella.
- 4 We do have some questions, however. The process
- 5 identified in PS 10, establishing a contingency fund for the
- 6 Director of Office of Emergency Services, is a smart,
- 7 proactive public policy and it ensures funds will be
- 8 available in an emergency.
- 9 However, currently, you have a Governor's Office
- 10 Of Emergency Services that encompasses fire and police
- 11 sections; what happens to that? How come we're not using
- 12 that, rather than creating a new bureaucracy?
- 13 The major area of concern we have with the CPR
- 14 report is in the infrastructure area. Frankly, we're a
- 15 little surprised the California Fire Chiefs Association was
- 16 not contacted prior to the development of the CPR report.
- 17 We believe several suggested changes in the report
- 18 will actually hurt public safety in our State. If enacted,
- 19 they will severely limit the input of the Fire Service in
- 20 influencing safety codes in California.
- One specific area of concern is chapter four,
- 22 Infrastructure INF 26, building standards adoption reform.
- 23 Last year, the Building Standards Commission voted to adopt
- 24 model building and fire codes developed by the National Fire
- 25 Protection Association, NFPA, as the basis for statewide

- 1 building and fire safety codes in California.
- 2 Your report states that these codes were adopted
- 3 amid heavy opposition and very little support. This is
- 4 completely untrue. NFPA codes were supported by both the
- 5 California Fire Chiefs Association and the California
- 6 Metropolitan Fire Chiefs Association, along with many other
- 7 organizations. Neither Cal Chiefs, nor Metro Chiefs, were
- 8 contacted by CPR staff for input about the State's decision
- 9 to select the NFPA codes. Instead, it looks like staff only
- 10 talked to people who were opposed to the NFPA codes.
- 11 The reason California Fire Chiefs Association
- 12 supported the NFPA codes was because NFPA supports the Fire
- 13 Service, and other first responders, more effectively than
- 14 other code developers. Their codes are developed by
- 15 consensus and include people from industry. In contrast,
- 16 some other codes are evaluated and adopted only by local
- 17 code enforcement officials. We don't think this is a
- 18 correct process.
- 19 Another important issue is that NFPA investigates
- 20 major fires and issues that occur in California and
- 21 throughout the nation.
- 22 Apart from the code issue, we have some other
- 23 concerns. The report recommends the elimination of the
- 24 Office of the State Fire Marshall, and State Board of Fire
- 25 Services, and the Fire and Life Safety Advisory Board. This

1 would actually eliminate the ability of the members of the

- 2 Fire Service to affect decisions about California safety.
- 3 Actually, we think most Californians would want to
- 4 know firefighters, fire marshalls, prevention officers, and
- 5 fire chiefs have a say in safety codes in California.
- 6 These are the only organizations, the ones that
- 7 I'd previously mentioned, that have a strong and consistent
- 8 resource for fire agencies. They provide a forum for local
- 9 government fire agencies to provide input to the following
- 10 areas: the mutual aid and resource usage, development and
- 11 enforcement of state laws related to assembly occupancies
- 12 and related businesses which, by the way, are inspected and
- 13 enforced by local agencies, not by the State; statewide
- 14 training, and education, and certification for the Fire
- 15 Service; we do not have a POST, the State Fire Marshall's
- 16 Office is our POST certification process, fire and arson
- 17 investigation, and the incident reporting process.
- 18 There is a serious problem with this area right
- 19 now, since it had been transferred into the Department of
- 20 Forestry and Fire Protection. And it is no fault of theirs,
- 21 the State Fire Marshall's Office was transferred without
- 22 proper funding. That needs to be addressed.
- We hope that you will accept our point of view
- 24 from the Fire Service, in the preceding comments, and
- 25 include us in the discussions of the future implementation

1 and any recommendations of the CPR report.

- 2 Thank you.
- 3 PANEL MEMBER BARCELONA: Good afternoon, I'm a
- 4 Special Agent, Department of Justice, and I'm President of
- 5 CAUSE, Statewide Law Enforcement Association.
- 6 It's many of our groups, our troops, that will be
- 7 proposed to be moved into this new reorg. And although we
- 8 are encouraged at the Commission's recommendations, we are
- 9 concerned about impact on our troops.
- 10 And after hearing the gentleman just prior to my
- 11 coming up here, I don't think that they even know what's
- 12 going to happen and how it's going to happen with the moving
- 13 of these people into this new Homeland Security.
- 14 I heard a comment that they would be blended at
- 15 some point, and that does cause great concern because some
- 16 of these people have years and years of training and
- 17 experience in that specific field, and they chose that field
- 18 as their career. And although they support the country, and
- 19 support the Governor and, you know, the citizens of this
- 20 State in moving, they're probably going to be quite
- 21 concerned about the career choice that they may have made
- 22 here for the last 15 or 20 years, and they may not want to
- 23 simply blend and do something else.
- 24 Having been a police officer for about 24 years,
- 25 myself, I know for a fact, coming from a uniformed job at

1 first, and moving into plain clothes, that you can cross-

- 2 train people. But some of these jobs are so specific and so
- 3 special that you literally need a professional that knows
- 4 how to investigate those types of crimes and deals with
- 5 those types of individuals on a regular basis. I don't know
- 6 that you can have them running and doing different things.
- 7 So having said that, we're just very concerned on
- 8 how this would happen. And I'm even more concerned after
- 9 hearing the folks that put this together, they don't even
- 10 seem to know.
- 11 I'll briefly address the sections. In PS 2, we
- 12 support the creation of the Division of Law Enforcement.
- 13 Currently, these peace officers, the biggest problems stem
- 14 from their supervision and management of non-law enforcement
- 15 personnel, with little or no public safety. We've had that
- 16 for a great deal of time. We've had accountants, and
- 17 doctors, et cetera, command our police officers and they've
- 18 made some serious mistakes.
- 19 So we welcome a straight line of supervision of
- 20 peace officers.
- 21 PS 2-B and C, we believe that the State should
- 22 include additional State-employed peace officers in the
- 23 Division of Law Enforcement. We also have concerns over the
- 24 issues of seniority, right to transfer, training of these
- 25 peace officers that would move into these classifications.

```
1 PS 6-A seeks to reclass social services
```

- 2 investigators to nonsworn, based on what we believe is
- 3 misinformation. The troops tell me, the investigators in
- 4 the field tell me that the Commission received their
- 5 information from a training and development nonsworn chief,
- 6 someone who had never been a police officer before.
- 7 Just a quick point is that POST approved this
- 8 position over 25 years ago, and these people have been
- 9 performing peace officer jobs. Investigators there make
- 10 multiple arrests, both on the licensees and with the
- 11 unlicensed facilities as well. They write search warrants
- 12 on a regular basis, they serve search warrants on the
- 13 unlicensed facilities and make those arrests.
- 14 If they lose their peace officer powers, we're
- 15 looking at them losing their access to the databases in
- 16 CLETS, Soundexes, and driving records from people, homicide
- 17 reports, autopsy reports, and then the local cooperation of
- 18 the local police officers, as well.
- 19 PS 6-B, we believe that the Commissioner of the
- 20 Division should make the decisions.
- 21 PS 6-C, the State already has vast authority over
- 22 staffing. We would suggest that if the Division of Law
- 23 Enforcement is developed, that the State includes all
- 24 investigators and peace officers who were not specifically
- 25 mentioned in the report, statutory language should be

- 1 changed to uniformly list these officers as State
- 2 investigators and peace officers under Chapter 4.5, of the
- 3 Penal Code, commencing with Section 830.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Nancy.
- 6 PANEL MEMBER O'MALLEY: Good afternoon. I'm
- 7 Nancy O'Malley, I'm the Chief Assistant District Attorney in
- 8 Alameda County, but I come to you this afternoon as someone
- 9 who has spent her entire adult life working in Victim
- 10 Services.
- 11 In 1977, I started as a Rape Crisis Advocate.
- 12 I've done work with battered women, as an advocate and, in
- 13 the last several years as a prosecutor, with a focus on
- 14 prosecuting crimes against -- promoting victims' rights and
- 15 prosecuting the crimes against victims.
- I also serve in the capacity of working quite
- 17 closely with the victim service providers around the State,
- 18 that includes different coalitions. And so in that regard I
- 19 come to you today, to address PS 4, PS 4-A, of which I
- 20 support, and to address the concerns I have with PS 13.
- 21 And I'm here, specifically, to talk about victim services
- 22 and the Division of Victim Services.
- 23 The mission of an Office of Victim Services is, or
- 24 should be, to promote partnerships among victim services and
- 25 victim service providers to achieve that safe state, to make

1 people safe in their own communities and in their own homes.

- 2 But implicit in that Office of Public Safety and
- 3 Homeland Security is perpetrator accountability, without
- 4 sacrificing any safety issues, the needs, or the services
- 5 provided to victims of crime.
- 6 But more importantly, the Office of Public Safety
- 7 and Homeland Security, of which the Division of Victim
- 8 Services would be a part, would promote collaboration,
- 9 without giving up independence of the agencies that provide
- 10 services to victims.
- 11 And I can tell you that law enforcement and the
- 12 criminal justice system is a better place today, and there
- 13 are better people working in it because of the role of
- 14 victim advocates working closely with law enforcement, and
- 15 the prosecution, and other criminal justice agencies.
- 16 We, in California, are the oldest, comprehensive,
- 17 progressive victim service providers in the United States.
- 18 The first Rape Crisis Center was formed in 1973, in
- 19 Berkeley, California. The first Victim Witness Center was
- 20 formed in 1974, in Alameda County. My office, I'm proud to
- 21 say.
- 22 Today, there are 84 Rape Crisis Centers, there are
- 23 120 Battered Women's Agencies, there are 58 Victim Witness
- 24 Centers in California, all focused on providing victim
- 25 services to victims of crime.

```
1 Additionally, there are the four statewide
```

- 2 coalitions, and this is the place where creating one Office
- 3 of Victim Services will help to create a more efficient and
- 4 streamlined process for victims.
- 5 The four coalitions involve the Rape Crisis,
- 6 CALCASA, two coalitions that represent domestic violence,
- 7 and that is CAADV, and SCCBW, as well as the Victim Witness
- 8 Coordinating Council.
- 9 All four of these agencies coordinate their own
- 10 victim service agents and all receive funds through the
- 11 State.
- 12 Combined the C-Centers and Agencies are providing
- 13 services to hundreds of thousands of victims of crime. And
- 14 what those services involve are intervention services,
- 15 prevention services, response and treatment, as well as
- 16 accessing restitution.
- 17 The services that exist today are not integrated
- 18 and they are not collaborated. And who suffers from that
- 19 lack of collaboration or that lack of cohesiveness? Who
- 20 suffers from that are the victims.
- 21 What we have to do is we've got to create an
- 22 environment where the professionals are working together, so
- 23 that the victims are not the ones who suffer from gaps in
- 24 services. So that the victims are not the ones who suffer
- 25 from territorial issues that might arise. The victims are

1 not the ones who suffer from funding streams that come with

- 2 different regulations and rules, that come with different
- 3 cycles, that come with different people administering them.
- 4 And what we've seen, over the last couple of
- 5 years, particularly with the dismantlement of the Office of
- 6 Criminal Justice Planning, is how severely victims have been
- 7 negatively impacted by our lack of coordination and
- 8 comprehensive services and, more importantly, by our lack of
- 9 working together.
- 10 We must all strive to have those services be
- 11 comprehensive and seamless, as victims of crime move towards
- 12 closure and move towards healing. And that is irrespective
- 13 of whether or not the perpetrator's ever apprehended. That
- 14 is irrespective of whether or not the perpetrator is
- 15 prosecuted. And whether or not the victim, frankly, chooses
- 16 to participate in the criminal justice system, or not.
- 17 Particularly irrespective of which victim service agency is
- 18 providing the service.
- 19 In order to achieve the goal of comprehensive,
- 20 seamless services for victims, one Office or Division of
- 21 Victim Services will bring those allied agencies closer
- 22 together, in a closer working relationship, and will provide
- 23 the institutional nexus that is needed between the victim
- 24 service providers, as well as law enforcement, and the
- 25 criminal justice system, when those cases are involved with

- 1 the criminal justice system.
- 2 By creating that Division of Victim Services,
- 3 California will once again be a leader in moving victim's
- 4 services into the more progressive environment, so that
- 5 victims are the ones who will benefit from the
- 6 collaboration, and the cooperation, and the comprehensive
- 7 services that are provided.
- 8 I will just end with saying that with respect to
- 9 4-A and 4-B, the recommendation is that 4-A create the
- 10 Division, 4-B only has some victim service agencies being
- 11 incorporated into that Division of Victim Safety, and I
- 12 think that's a mistake. It should be if there's an agency
- 13 or a funding stream that is providing victim services, they
- 14 should be under the Division of Victim Services.
- 15 And with respect to victims' compensation and
- 16 moving victim witnesses over there, restitution is only one
- 17 aspect of what the victim witness assistance does. And
- 18 restitution, frankly, for a victim, which is one form of
- 19 victim service, should be in the Division, in my opinion, in
- 20 the Division of Victim Services, as opposed to pulling out a
- 21 Victim Service Agency and putting them in a separate
- 22 organization that has different funding and, once again,
- 23 starts to separate and disjoin the services.
- 24 Ultimately, and lastly, any transition of creating
- 25 an Office of Victim Services must be done with sufficient

1 planning, and with a seamless transition, so the victims of

- 2 the services are not the ones who ultimately suffer by a
- 3 lack of services because we're not prepared to move as
- 4 quickly as we are.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: I think we can
- 7 all agree with that.
- 8 Okay, Steve, and then Pat, and then we need to
- 9 move on.
- 10 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: A question for Sheriff Smith
- 11 and Chief Carlson. If there were a major natural disaster
- 12 in Santa Clara County and, Chief, if you were asked to
- 13 provide mutual aid, and you sent your units up to Santa
- 14 Clara County, are your radio systems interoperable? Do you
- 15 know the answer to that?
- 16 PANEL MEMBER CARLSON: We would be interoperable
- 17 with local fire agencies, yes. I'm not sure what their law
- 18 enforcement's situation is up there, but we would have
- 19 Clamars, and we have programmable radios.
- 20 PANEL MEMBER SMITH: And fire and law enforcement
- 21 mutual aid work very, very well statewide, it's a
- 22 functioning system that's really good.
- 23 In Santa Clara County, we have achieved radio
- 24 interoperability for all the law enforcement agencies, which
- 25 is huge for a county our size. And now we're going to data

1 interoperability. But I think that it's a role the State

- 2 should take on.
- 3 COMMISSIONER OLSEN: I mean, I raise this question
- 4 because there is a recommendation elsewhere in the report,
- 5 that you haven't addressed, that talks about radio
- 6 interoperability. And I think it may be more of a problem
- 7 for State public safety agencies. And I'm just wondering if
- 8 there is really an issue that needs to be developed, in
- 9 terms of a local/State cooperation.
- 10 PANEL MEMBER: I actually think it's something
- 11 that the State should take on, and so local entities can
- 12 take advantage of it, because it is hugely costly when you
- 13 do it fragmented, like it's being done around the State.
- 14 But we needed radio interoperability in our county.
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Pat.
- 16 COMMISSIONER DANDO: Thank you. Well, actually,
- 17 that was going to be the heart of my question. I have to
- 18 speak a bit jaded, as an elected official from the third
- 19 largest city in the State of California. But I think that
- 20 cities and towns across the nation are beginning to wonder,
- 21 when all is said and done, and all of our Homeland Security
- 22 money has been disbursed across this country, what will we,
- as locals, be able to expect?
- 24 And I have to say that I was also a little bit
- 25 concerned with the first presentation, and we ran out of

1 time and I wasn't able to ask the question. I would hope

- 2 that rather than using the federal model for our own
- 3 Homeland Security, that we raise our bar higher. And, quite
- 4 frankly, I'm not sure of who is in charge and what the
- 5 expectation of the local should be.
- 6 Number one, from my perspective, it should be
- 7 interoperability. Not just with law enforcement, but with
- 8 law enforcement, with fire, and with medical.
- 9 Because regardless of whether we have a natural
- 10 disaster, a manmade disaster, the first thing is we have to
- 11 be able to communicate with each other.
- 12 And so I guess my question was, and would have
- 13 been to the first panel is, are you convinced that what we
- 14 see here today will give the people of California the
- 15 confidence to know that we will have a regional plan across
- 16 this State, so that in the event of a disaster we'll be able
- 17 to take care of ourselves, at the very least through
- 18 communication?
- 19 PANEL MEMBER CARLSON: I'm not sure what
- 20 communication you're talking about? If you're talking about
- 21 the communication of things coming down through the system,
- or are you talking about radio communications?
- 23 COMMISSIONER DANDO: No, I'm talking about real
- 24 life and death communication. For instance, we, in Santa
- 25 Clara County, suffered one of the largest structural fires

1 that California has seen, about a year ago, and one of the

- 2 reasons was that we weren't able to communicate with the
- 3 various individuals that were trying to fight the fire.
- 4 Take that one step further, and if there is some
- 5 terrorist act, or a place crash, or a natural disaster, how
- 6 do we communicate with police, with fire, and with medical,
- 7 as well as with our community? Who establishes the plan?
- 8 PANEL MEMBER CARLSON: At this point, my feeling
- 9 has been the Office of Emergency Services and, primarily,
- 10 they coordinate the efforts throughout the State.
- 11 And the problem has been that, you know, many of
- 12 the things that occur in the State are primarily fire or an
- 13 emergency service type related issue, other than maybe going
- 14 to a riot, or something like that, so that all the agencies
- 15 are working together.
- 16 And I feel the State of California is doing an
- 17 outstanding job. We go back to Washington quite often, our
- 18 department is one of the Urban Search and Rescue Teams, and
- 19 they're always looking at us as to how we do things out
- 20 here.
- 21 That isn't to say that we couldn't do better. But
- 22 every local area or region in the State has communication
- 23 plans. And I think it could be better between law
- 24 enforcement and fire, and that's what our comments were with
- 25 regard to this process.

- 2 even been thought through well enough. As I said, nobody
- 3 from, in my opinion, fire, has even been talked to about
- 4 this whole process.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DANDO: And that's the point, I think
- 6 it's maybe Sheriff Smith said is we have to think in a
- 7 different way. And what would have been appropriate prior
- 8 to 9/11 isn't appropriate today.
- 9 PANEL MEMBER SMITH: May I add also that
- 10 communication is one thing, I think that the State should
- 11 take a more active role. And again, in Santa Clara, we do
- 12 have fire, law enforcement, and medical, we all work very
- 13 closely together, and I think we've spent our Homeland
- 14 Security money wisely.
- 15 The biggest problem that I see with this, now, is
- 16 there will be a huge communication problem, given this
- 17 organizational structure that's being proposed, and that
- 18 means person-to-person communication. With OES being
- 19 separated so far from law enforcement, and more allied with
- 20 fire, is a major problem.
- 21 And again, we need to identify roles, and that's
- 22 something that I think would really hinder us acting in a
- 23 disaster, to have this kind of a structure.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DANDO: I agree.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, folks,

- 1 thank you very much, we appreciate the insights.
- We're now going to move to the public testimony
- 3 portion of our meeting. I think the ground rules are pretty
- 4 clear. I want to ask Joanne to make a couple of points
- 5 before we begin.
- 6 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Yeah. All of
- 7 the comments we hope will be related to CPR. If they are
- 8 not, we do have an ombudsman, Errol, who is standing down
- 9 below, from Consumer Affairs, who will help you on whatever
- 10 your issue is. And in particular, Gina Wagner and Laura
- 11 Koepke, from Big Bear, I think that this gentleman can help
- 12 you, directly.
- 13 We will be trying to focus on a variety of issues,
- 14 so that we have many issues represented, and we will be
- 15 giving priority to those individuals who have not yet had an
- 16 opportunity to speak.
- 17 You are welcome to e-mail or send your testimony
- 18 up to the CPR Commission, and we will have somebody there to
- 19 give you the e-mail address, they're sitting at the desk,
- 20 outside.
- 21 And for those Commissioners that don't have planes
- 22 or other commitments, we will be going longer today, to try
- 23 and accommodate public testimony, so all of those that can
- 24 stay beyond four o'clock, we would welcome that. Thank you.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, the way we

1 do this is I'm going to call the first person, and then four

- 2 people beyond that first person, is Larry Silverman. Each
- 3 person has three minutes. The next is Dr. Ray Johnson, and
- 4 then Joe Bader, Bob Wolf, and Cassandra Elston.
- 5 So we'll start with Larry.
- 6 MR. SILVERMAN: Yes, thank you. Good afternoon.
- 7 I'm Larry Silverman, the Vice President of the Los Angeles
- 8 County Child Support Attorneys Association.
- 9 I wish to address recommendation SSH 03, which
- 10 recommends the phased contracting out of the Child Support
- 11 Services Department.
- 12 In the CPR report it's noted that counties are not
- 13 maximizing federal incentives and are not cost effective.
- 14 One of the stated reasons for the Child Support Enforcement
- 15 Program's removal from the local District Attorney's
- 16 Offices, just a few years ago, was the belief the DA's
- 17 offices were too law enforcement oriented. There was a
- 18 desire to make the new local child support agencies more
- 19 human service oriented.
- 20 Since its creation, the new State Department of
- 21 Child Support Services has placed its primary focus on
- 22 improving customer service. Rather than focusing primary
- 23 attention on the five federal performance measures for which
- 24 the State receives federal incentives, or on collecting more
- 25 child support, the State adopted new programs and enhanced

1 others that are not federally mandated. Programs have added

- 2 cost and have lowered the State's cost effectiveness.
- 3 These programs include a program to compromise
- 4 government debt, a complaint resolution program, a State
- 5 hearing process, and a court facilitator system.
- 6 The State has approved millions of dollars to fund
- 7 these programs. Meanwhile, county requests for additional
- 8 staff to collect support has consistently been rejected.
- 9 It's a credit to the local child support agencies
- 10 that in this environment performance has improved.
- 11 The CPR should critically evaluate the benefit of
- 12 these non-federally mandated functions. By removing all
- 13 non-mandated programs, the Child Support Enforcement Program
- 14 could save more than the \$29 million projected in HHS 003.
- 15 Additionally, the institution of programs, such as
- 16 statewide real property liens, the statewide implementation
- 17 of a program like Sacramento County's 40-D Health Insurance
- 18 Program, and contracting out of closed cases with debt
- 19 that's assigned to the State, and has been closed under
- 20 State regulation, could result in significant savings and
- 21 added revenue to the State.
- 22 By focusing on a joint mission, we believe we can
- 23 move forward without contracting out.
- 24 The Los Angeles Child Support Attorneys
- 25 Association looks forward to working with the Commission to

- 1 improving child support enforcement, finding ways to
- 2 increase TANIF recruitment, reduce medical costs, draw down
- 3 increased federal incentives, and increase child support
- 4 paid to families.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 7 Larry.
- 8 Dr. Johnson.
- 9 DR. JOHNSON: Thank you for the opportunity to
- 10 address the Commission regarding the findings and
- 11 recommendations contained in chapter five, regarding the
- 12 placement of Emergency Medical Services Authority into the
- 13 Department of Homeland Security and Public Safety.
- 14 I've practiced the specialty of emergency medicine
- 15 for over 20 years and have a long history of emergency
- 16 medical services involved, both on a day-to-day basis, and
- 17 as a member and past Chairman of the Voluntary Commission on
- 18 Emergency Medical Services.
- 19 I'm here, today, representing the California
- 20 Medical Association, the California Healthcare Association,
- 21 the California Chapter of the American College of Emergency
- 22 Physicians, the Emergency Medical Services Administrators
- 23 Association of California, the Emergency Medical Directors
- 24 Association of California, and the State Council of
- 25 Emergency Nurses Association, and the California Poison

- 1 Control System.
- 2 The testimony I am presenting today is a
- 3 collective opinion of these organizations.
- 4 We all recognize and are most appreciative of the
- 5 work of the California Performance Review Commission, and we
- 6 think it's important to continue in their efforts to
- 7 restructure California by combining and streamlining the
- 8 massive State bureaucracy. We agree that restructuring of
- 9 State government is necessary and some revisions in the
- 10 Emergency Medical Services Authority may be beneficial.
- 11 Specifically, the Terrorist Operational Disaster
- 12 aspects, assigned to the Emergency Medical Services
- 13 Authority, could be reassigned to the Public Safety and
- 14 Homeland Security Department, which would allow for a strong
- 15 cross-agency link to be established, that would ensure that
- 16 EMS personnel have a well-coordinated role as first
- 17 responders.
- 18 However, the primary mission of EMS personnel is
- 19 to provide a day-to-day healthcare for patients. This
- 20 healthcare is provided through basic medical training, and
- 21 consists of accurate medical evaluation, intervention, when
- 22 necessary, and transport of the ill and injured in a timely
- 23 manner.
- 24 We believe that this primary mission could be
- 25 compromised if the Emergency Medical Services Authority is

1 repositioned in the Department of Public Safety and Homeland

- 2 Security.
- 3 We further recommend that the EMS Authority
- 4 continue in its role in disaster planning and preparedness
- 5 for not so uncommon events, such as epidemics involving West
- 6 Nile, vehicular trauma, especially mass vehicular trauma,
- 7 and things like influenza.
- 8 The Emergency Medical Services Authority should
- 9 remain an independent entity under the authority of the
- 10 Health and Human Services. The Emergency Medical Services
- 11 Authority has a long-standing independent department under
- 12 Health and Human Services because of its necessity for
- 13 timely creation of regulations and standards.
- 14 Furthermore, the Authority is first and foremost a
- 15 medical and clinical State entity. The need for medical
- 16 control of pre-hospital care and trauma issues is critical
- 17 to the well-being, and accountability, and effectiveness of
- 18 California emergency care.
- 19 I will conclude just by saying that it's indeed
- 20 unusual for all the agencies, I represent today, to
- 21 collectively agree. However, we do collectively agree that
- 22 the Emergency Medical Services Authority should remain an
- 23 independent department under Health and Human Services.
- 24 Terrorism has forced us to rethink the role of EMS
- 25 personnel as first responders, but we must not lose the

1 sight of the day-to-day mission of caring for patients. We

- 2 believe the diverse issues of the Emergency Medical Services
- 3 Authority must be protected and balanced. Any effort to
- 4 restructure the Agency would divert the necessary attention
- 5 away from the emergency medical services and into other
- 6 issues and agendas.
- 7 Thank you for your attention on this important
- 8 issue.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 10 Dr. Johnson.
- Joe Bader.
- 12 MR. BADER: Thank you very much. My name is Joe
- 13 Bader, I'm the Regional Administrator for the Union of
- 14 American Physicians and Dentists, we represent the
- 15 approximately 600 doctors that work for the California State
- 16 Prison System, as well as doctors that work for other State
- 17 agencies.
- 18 I'm here to speak against the recommendations of
- 19 the report which calls pretty much for the wholesale
- 20 contracting out of the healthcare operation in the
- 21 Department of Corrections in order to save money or to
- 22 improve the accountability and efficiency.
- Dr. Drake this morning, however, testified that
- 24 the University of California is not interested in directly
- 25 providing services, contracting to provide services in the

1 prison or at UC facilities, so that part of the report, I

- 2 guess, that recommended that, is not apparently dead in the
- 3 water, which I think is appropriate, since the University of
- 4 California is not a particularly cost-efficient entity, and
- 5 the doctors and nurses from the University of California,
- 6 who might come to work in the prisons, anyway, I think would
- 7 be there for, oh, about a day or two before they fled, given
- 8 the conditions that exist in the prison medical system now.
- 9 I'm going to give you an example of the absurdity
- 10 of how the Department of Corrections operates its healthcare
- 11 system and how they treat the doctors. At the California
- 12 Medical Facility, at Vacaville, it's jointly run by the
- 13 Department of Corrections and the Department of Mental
- 14 Health.
- 15 It's my understanding that our doctors on the
- 16 Corrections side, up there, are not provided computers by
- 17 the Department of Corrections to do the latest medical
- 18 research, which is fairly standard in the field, but the
- 19 Department of Mental Health doctors are.
- 20 So the Department of Corrections doctors have to
- 21 run over, maybe in the middle of the night, to the Mental
- 22 Health side, to use their computers to do research, because
- 23 Corrections won't pay for it.
- This is a problem that you don't have to contract
- 25 the operation, the whole kit and caboodle in order to make

1 it better, you just need better management, and you need

- 2 better resources, and higher pay for the people to recruit
- 3 there, and then you will improve the services and cut down
- 4 on the lawsuits.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Joe, thank
- 7 you.
- 8 Bob Wolf.
- 9 MR. WOLF: Hello, my name's Bob Wolf, I'm
- 10 President of CDF Firefighters Local 2881, we represent the
- 11 over 5,000 men and women who work for the Department of
- 12 Forestry and Fire Protection.
- 13 As I speak today, we're combating wildland fires
- 14 and responding to emergencies in communities throughout the
- 15 State of California.
- 16 CDF responds to over 300,000 emergency responses a
- 17 year, of every type, from hazardous materials, wildland
- 18 fires, structural fires, vehicle accidents, and medical
- 19 emergencies.
- 20 CDF Firefighters supports the concept of the
- 21 California Performance Review, and we appreciate the efforts
- 22 of the Commissioners, and everyone involved that brought us
- 23 here, today.
- 24 CDF Firefighters has written legislation, in the
- 25 past, that supports reform of government, specific to fire

```
1 protection in California and the State of California.
```

- 2 Unfortunately, we were extremely disappointed that
- 3 the previous leadership of our department, CDF, did not make
- 4 themselves available to discuss or suggest reforms within
- 5 CPR. The fact that our Department was not present, and the
- 6 lack of its involvement is clearly evident in this document.
- 7 At the time, the Office of Emergency Services and other
- 8 entities had steady access, and direct access to CPR.
- 9 Specifically, under some of your recommendations,
- 10 under PS 01, we generally support this concept. We believe
- 11 that you should establish a Division of Fire Protection and
- 12 Emergency Management. You should designate minimum
- 13 qualifications proposed for at least one of the two Deputy
- 14 Secretaries, as proposed under PS 01. We believe that that
- 15 person should have experience in managing a large fire
- 16 agency.
- 17 We also ask that you maintain the integrity of the
- 18 total force concept by maintaining resource management
- 19 within CDF's fire protection system.
- 20 We also, under PS 03, support and designate that
- 21 the Director of the Division of Fire Protection and
- 22 Emergency Management also have, clearly, experience in
- 23 dealing with a large fire service agency, and specific
- 24 criteria be developed for that position.
- 25 We propose merging the Office of Traffic Safety

1 into the Division of Highway Patrol. We believe that would

- 2 be a more effective place for it to be.
- 3 We also oppose PS 09. We believe the creation of
- 4 a separate emergency fund for the Office of Emergency
- 5 Services is redundant. Currently, CDF has an emergency fund
- 6 that could be moved into the Department of Public Safety and
- 7 used by all agencies, including OES.
- 8 In addition, under PS 10, we believe that this
- 9 entire process could be done better if more input is sought
- 10 from fire agencies, including the Department of Forestry and
- 11 Fire Protection, and that we be allowed to work with you
- 12 later. And we're excited about this opportunity and we wish
- 13 you well.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thanks, a lot.
- 16 Cassandra Elston. And while she's coming to the
- 17 microphone, the next in line, Dr. Frank Pratt, Deborah Snow,
- 18 Sandy Genis, G-e-n-i-s, Jon Hamm, and Susan Parconi, if she
- 19 is here.
- 20 So, Cassandra.
- 21 MS. ELSTON: Good afternoon. My name's Cassandra
- 22 Elston, I work at Folsom State Prison. I've worked for the
- 23 Department for eight years. And I'm representing medical
- 24 and social service technicians, specialists, and
- 25 practitioners, who are committed to providing timely and

1 quality care, and education to the patients and students.

- 2 First of all, we are pleased that the former
- 3 Governor Deukmejian's report suggests some positive and long
- 4 overdue changes in policy, in both Corrections and DPA, such
- 5 as updated job classifications, a more competitive salary
- 6 structure, commitment to recruiting and retaining the best
- 7 and the brightest, eliminating bad policies, such as blanket
- 8 hiring freezes.
- 9 Unfortunately, with respect to some of the other
- 10 proposals, the cure will be worse than the disease.
- 11 For example, the first legislative recommendation
- 12 in the report would effectively remove the members of
- 13 Bargaining Units 20 and 17 from civil service.
- Do we really want to go back to the days of
- 15 politics, political payoffs, and cronyism, and some
- 16 disregard for health services that lead to lawsuits in the
- 17 first place?
- 18 We have already lodged a complaint about a
- 19 continuing harassment one of the members has experienced for
- 20 expressing his concerns to Special Master John Haggard. We
- 21 fear that such harassment will only grow worse if our
- 22 members lose the Silver Service protection.
- 23 We are so deeply concerned that recommendations in
- 24 the Deukmejian report to outsource healthcare services will
- 25 only exacerbate contract abuse and increase State liability.

1 Contracting out is more costly, creates potential

- 2 safety and security concerns, and compromises the quality of
- 3 continuity of healthcare.
- 4 Such as the Department of Corrections has charged
- 5 a private prison in Southern California with
- 6 misappropriating more than a million dollars.
- 7 Second, inadequate staffing by contract healthcare
- 8 providers in Yolo County Jail leads to a lawsuit of over
- 9 \$840,000.
- 10 Why do we continue to tolerate this exorbitant
- 11 waste of tax dollar money, and in the name of outsourcing,
- 12 when we need to rely more on dedicated and trained State
- 13 employees who can do the job more cheaply and better?
- 14 As the critical recommendations about the future
- 15 of Corrections are debated over the next months, we look
- 16 forward to working with the Administration and the
- 17 Legislature to achieve a positive result.
- Thank you.
- 19 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 20 Cassandra.
- 21 Dr. Frank Pratt.
- 22 DR. PRATT: Good afternoon, Commissioners, thank
- 23 you very much for this opportunity.
- 24 My comments relate to the recommendation to
- 25 dissolve the Heart Disease and Stroke Prevention Task Force.

1 I'm representing the Western States Affiliate of the

- 2 American Heart Association.
- 3 My perspective is that of a practicing emergency
- 4 physician, who was seeing patients until 1:30 this morning,
- 5 the Medical Director of a large, urban fire department, and
- 6 someone who's had a stroke.
- 7 Heart disease and stroke are the number one and
- 8 number three causes of death and disability in our State.
- 9 The costs, direct and indirect, amount to \$14.2 billion per
- 10 year in our State.
- 11 Regrettably, the epidemic of childhood diabetes
- 12 will only magnify the concerns related to stroke and heart
- 13 disease in the future. This problem is not going away, it
- 14 is growing larger.
- 15 For the first time, public health experts are
- 16 thinking about the possibility that our children, our youth
- 17 will have a lifespan that is less than that of our own.
- 18 This will be the first time this would have
- 19 occurred in the history of our country.
- 20 The Heart Disease and Stroke Prevention Task
- 21 Force, created by AB 1220, is supported entirely by private
- 22 funding. There are no taxpayer dollars to support this Task
- 23 Force. This private funding is a mandate of the
- 24 legislation. The Heart Disease and Stroke Prevention Task
- 25 Force will lead the development of a State Master Plan on

1 prevention of heart disease and stroke, which would allow us

- 2 access to \$1 million from the Centers for Disease Control.
- 3 These dollars would come into our State and fund
- 4 prevention and treatment programs for obesity, heart
- 5 disease, and stroke prevention. They would also fund
- 6 programs for community cardiopulmonary resuscitation
- 7 education.
- 8 We cannot ignore the number one killer in our
- 9 State. The American Heart Association appreciates your
- 10 careful reconsideration of this recommendation, which we
- 11 strongly oppose. We request your support to maintain this
- 12 important Task Force.
- Thank you.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Doctor,
- 15 thank you.
- 16 Deborah Snow.
- MS. SNOW: Hi, I'm Deborah Snow, I'm just a
- 18 Citizen of California. As this Commission seeks to
- 19 streamline California bureaucracy, I would like to request
- 20 it turn some attention to the California Board of
- 21 Chiropractic Examiners. My experience with this Board began
- 22 in 1997, when I filed a serious complaint against a
- 23 chiropractor. I was told they didn't like to refer
- 24 complaints to investigation without hard proof or witnesses,
- 25 because their investigators cost them \$90 an hour. I was

1 asked if I could obtain statements from the witnesses,

- 2 myself.
- 3 At their conclusion, I was informed that they did
- 4 not see enough proof to see my complaint to investigation,
- 5 but they assured me the chiropractor would receive a stern,
- 6 written warning. I didn't pursue this further, since I
- 7 believed them.
- 8 I finally received a copy of this purported
- 9 warning, only to find this Board told the chiropractor that
- 10 they understood I had misconstrued his behavior. Not only
- 11 did they not do a proper investigation, but they also lied,
- 12 which took away any other options I might have pursued.
- 13 It's apparent they had no qualms in allowing
- 14 predatory and unethical chiropractors to continue their
- 15 practice.
- 16 When I asked the Board's Executive Director, Kim
- 17 Smith, who to contact about the handling of my complaint, I
- 18 was surprised the Board answers to no one but the Governor.
- 19 I believe this is a major factor in their lack of
- 20 accountability to the public.
- There is confusion, even among the Governor's
- 22 staff, as to whom the Chiropractic Board is accountable. On
- 23 one occasion, Constituent Affairs sent my letter, expressing
- 24 my concerns, to the Department of Consumer Affairs,
- 25 believing they were over this Board.

1 Mr. James Bowls, of Consumer Affairs, confirmed

- 2 that they were not.
- 3 This summer, I left material concerning this at
- 4 the Capitol, to be given the Governor's Legislative Staff.
- 5 This material was sent to the State and Consumer Services
- 6 Agency, as his staff believed that this Agency was over the
- 7 Chiropractic Board. Again, it was confirmed that they were
- 8 not.
- 9 Since the Governor is, in essence, the only one
- 10 over this Board, they have no oversight. Since how much
- 11 time does the Governor have to listen to citizen complaints
- 12 against California Boards, why is this Agency exempt from
- 13 any oversight.
- 14 Although there can be no resolution of my original
- 15 complaint, I'm concerned for the thousands of other patients
- 16 who may be experiencing the same lack of protection. At the
- 17 very least, our Chiropractic Board should have an agency
- 18 directly over them to have the time to provide oversight.
- 19 Please, either consider combining them with the
- 20 General State Medical Board, or put them under the
- 21 Department of Consumer Affairs, as everyone seems to believe
- 22 they already are.
- 23 As Governor Schwarzenegger strives to improve the
- 24 State of California, I'm hopeful that he, and this
- 25 Commission, will put California in a leadership position of

```
1 chiropractic reform.
```

- 2 Thank you.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you.
- 4 Sandy Genis.
- 5 MS. GENIS: I would like to address infrastructure
- 6 resources and process. First of all, we need to update the
- 7 State General Plan. That was last done when Ronald Reagan
- 8 was in office as Governor.
- 9 As an environmental professional, I was
- 10 disappointed that the CPR report seemed to contain a fair
- 11 amount of gratuitous CEQA bashing, as well as
- 12 recommendations that don't generally reflect a clear
- 13 understanding or much hands-on experience with CEQA.
- 14 Infrastructure section 35 represents that
- 15 fulfillment of requirements of NEPA and CEQA together is
- 16 very confusing and burdensome when, in fact, typically you
- 17 provide one document for everything, there's about an extra
- 18 half-page of stuff you have to do, and it's not that tough.
- 19 There is a recommendation that environmental
- 20 review begin early in the process. CEQA already requires
- 21 that that be done as early as possible. I don't know what
- 22 we do to make people do that, but that's a very important
- 23 recommendation.
- 24 2-A, under Infrastructure 35, suggests more
- 25 technical assistance to local government. There's a huge

1 need for that. I would also suggest that OPR coordinate

- 2 CEQA documents for the State, as a whole. The quality of
- 3 documents provided by various agencies is highly uneven.
- 4 Some are great, some are pathetic.
- 5 There's an Infrastructure recommendation 37-A
- 6 suggests a carte blanche CEQA exemption for INFEL,
- 7 consistent with the General Plan. This is already provided
- 8 under section 21083.3, and PRC section 21157, which allow a
- 9 previously certified environmental document, provided that
- 10 it already addresses the impacts.
- 11 The problem here is the degree of specificity. I
- 12 would hate to see local governments burdened with having to
- 13 do walk-overs for habitat on every single site, whether or
- 14 not there was a reasonable expectation that they would be
- 15 developed within the horizon of the General Plan.
- Resources section 19 says that the August 2003
- 17 guidelines amendments should be enacted.
- 18 Unfortunately, the August 2003 proposal had many
- 19 of the similar flaws of the 1998 amendments, that were
- 20 dumped in court. They have been scaled back, however.
- 21 Uniform mitigation standards. There's a false
- 22 premise here that CEQA requires developers to provide
- 23 replacement habitat or dedicate land, offset damage.
- 24 There's a confusion between Endangered Species and CEQA. In
- 25 any case, this would eliminate the local control that we

```
1 currently have. CEQA's designed to reflect local values.
```

- 2 And also, as far as the process, I really believe
- 3 that this would be more efficient if you broke yourselves
- 4 into separate commissions, and had one do hearings on
- 5 resources, one do hearings on infrastructure, and took
- 6 comment that way, because I don't see all of you having time
- 7 to read all four volumes, plus thousands of pages of public
- 8 testimony, and everything. I admire you, if you do.
- 9 And I do believe that the process is not conducive
- 10 to inclusion of the public, and it's both the substance and
- 11 the process of the CPR. Too many recommendations suggest
- 12 eliminating public boards and opportunity for public
- 13 comment. It was suggested that these be replaced with
- 14 volunteer advisory boards. Well, with all due respect, the
- 15 first thing I picture is a box feeding directly into a
- 16 shredder.
- 17 Please provide more than just a parody of public
- 18 participation and do not streamline the public out. Thank
- 19 you.
- 20 (Applause.)
- 21 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you.
- John Hamm.
- 23 MR. HAMM: I'm John Hamm, I'm with the California
- 24 Association of Highway Patrolmen, the CEO for that
- 25 organization. We represent CHP officers statewide. We have

- 1 a very strong interest in what is being proposed,
- 2 particularly with the Department of Public Safety and
- 3 Homeland Security.
- 4 We have had a long history, the CAHP actually
- 5 predates the Department. It was the California Association
- 6 of Highway Patrol's efforts, legislatively, that actually
- 7 introduced legislation to form the California Highway
- 8 Patrol, so we existed before the Department ever existed.
- 9 I commend CPR's efforts to try to streamline
- 10 government, to attempt to eliminate bureaucracy and
- 11 consolidate, and coordinate State agencies. It's a large
- 12 task at hand.
- Because of time constraints, I'm going to limit
- 14 myself to only a few examples we have with the proposals
- 15 before you.
- 16 These proposals will dramatically affect all our
- 17 members, statewide, and we'd love to have you seriously
- 18 consider the impact that this will have on our members.
- 19 On the face, creating a Department of Public
- 20 Safety and Homeland Security would appear to make sense and
- 21 would likely have public appeal. Certainly, in this day and
- 22 age of potential and likely terrorist acts, the coordination
- 23 of entities responsible for public safety is critical, and
- 24 we fully support and encourage those efforts.
- 25 However, the California Highway Patrol currently

1 falls under the purview of the Business, Transportation, and

- 2 Housing Agency. Moving the CHP to the new Department of
- 3 Public Safety, as a super-department, would likely improve
- 4 law enforcement coordination at the expense of
- 5 transportation coordination.
- 6 The efficient and safe flow of traffic is looming,
- 7 it's an increasingly more significant problem every day.
- 8 Of tantamount concern to us is the proposal to
- 9 reduce the Department to a Division. What happens to the
- 10 identity of the CHP? The CHP has been viewed, worldwide, as
- 11 a leading law enforcement organization. The policies they
- 12 implement, the training they have, the procedures and the
- 13 structure that they have put in place is often copycatted
- 14 from around the world.
- 15 We would ask that you consider what will happen to
- 16 the CHP's ability to provide those type of policies and
- 17 training.
- 18 Another portion of the report deals with
- 19 eliminating our parity statute. CHP has a parity statute in
- 20 the Government Code that's been around for 30 years. That
- 21 parity statute has only actually been met twice in the 30
- 22 years that it's existed.
- 23 Mr. Dunn reported, earlier, that he was appalled
- 24 at the conversation of State employees. This is an historic
- 25 problem, and the reason an organization, such as ours,

- 1 pursued a parity statute.
- 2 Why this is in this report, I'm not sure, but we
- 3 certainly have strong concerns about reducing or eliminating
- 4 that benefit.
- 5 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you, Jon.
- Is Susan Parceni here?
- 7 Okay, Salvador Gushorn. And then after him, Glen
- 8 Fait, Olin King, Andy Caron, and Dr. Ruth Wilson-Gilmore.
- 9 Salvador.
- 10 MR. GUSHORN: Good afternoon. I'm Salvador
- 11 Gushorn. I've been a lifequard for about 20 years, and for
- 12 10 years I've been a State Park Peace Officer, and currently
- 13 serve as the President of the State Park Peace Officer's
- 14 Association.
- 15 So I kind of appreciate the comments of the
- 16 Commission about rangers and lifeguards, and how involved
- 17 their duties are as peace officers.
- I do have concerns about creating this new law
- 19 enforcement agency, as stated before, how the transition's
- 20 going to take place. But I am also concerned about the
- 21 training aspects, the communication aspects that have been
- 22 talked about with the speakers. And also, just the
- 23 statewide system of how it works.
- 24 So without any further comments, I'm clearly
- 25 interested to see how this is going to evolve and wish to

```
1 participate in all I can.
```

- 2 Thank you.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 4 Salvador.
- 5 Glen.
- 6 MR. FAIT: Thank you. I'm sure your eyes are
- 7 glazing over by this time, I appreciate your endurance.
- 8 My name is Glen Fait. I'm Associate Dean for
- 9 University of the Pacific's McGeorge School of Law, and for
- 10 the past 15 years have served as the Director of the
- 11 California Special Education Hearing Office.
- 12 During that 15-year period, through a series of
- 13 competitive procurements, we have developed a model system
- 14 of special education dispute resolution, which is being
- 15 emulated in other States, which results in the settlement of
- 16 95 percent of the disputes submitted to us without hearing,
- 17 and we have an unparalleled record of our decisions being
- 18 upheld on appeal to the court.
- 19 I'm here today in opposition to a rather strange
- 20 proposal in the CPR. It's strange because it's the only
- 21 proposal that I know of that directly attacks an individual
- 22 contract, ours. That is ETV 13, which proposes to shift
- 23 this program to the Office of Administrative Hearings.
- 24 I think this might be in there partially because
- 25 during the last competitive procurement there were only two

1 bidders, us, a private university, and the Office of

- 2 Administrative Hearings, a public agency.
- 3 The independent evaluators, who evaluated these
- 4 proposals, disqualified the proposal of the Office of
- 5 Administrative Hearings as not being properly responsive to
- 6 the request for a proposal, and awarded the contract for us.
- 7 We hope that this process will not be used to
- 8 overturn a competitive procurement.
- 9 Now, the recommendations of the CPR are based upon
- 10 two justifications. Both of those justifications are based
- 11 upon misstatements of fact, rather gross ones, I might add,
- 12 and I hope that this Commission finds some way to correct
- 13 clear misstatements of fact that are contained in that
- 14 report.
- 15 The first justification is that by shifting this
- 16 process to the Office of Administrative Hearings, it will be
- 17 more convenient to the parents and school administrators who
- 18 have to attend mediations and hearings. They can go to one
- 19 of the four OAH offices, rather than going to Sacramento to
- 20 have their mediations and hearings.
- 21 This, of course, is ludicrous. State and federal
- 22 law requires the hearings to be held in locations convenient
- 23 to the parents of disabled children. We hold our hearings
- 24 in thousands of locations throughout the State, usually in
- 25 local school district facilities.

1 The second justification is that this would save

- 2 money, again based upon a misstatement of facts. They state
- 3 that last year's program, our cost was \$11 million, that OAH
- 4 could do it for \$10,450,000, a \$550,000 savings.
- 5 The fact of the matter is, the contract for last
- 6 year was for \$9,338,000. So using the logic of the author
- 7 of this proposal, and the correct information, it would
- 8 appear that it would cost taxpayers an additional \$1,100,000
- 9 to shift this to the Office of Administrative Hearings.
- 10 I ask that you not allow this process to be used
- 11 to overturn a fair, competitive procurement.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you, Glen.
- Olin King.
- 15 MR. KING: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Members of the
- 16 Commission. My name is Olin King, and I'm the Vice
- 17 President of the Association of California State
- 18 Supervisors. We represent the excluded employees involved
- 19 in State government.
- 20 My remarks, today, are directed strictly toward
- 21 partnerships with respect to the functions that you have
- 22 been focusing on.
- I think that the underlying aim here, of the
- 24 Commission, and as much as your task is a very noble one,
- 25 the underlying aim is to create efficiency in government,

1 which translates into economic development and economic

- 2 growth.
- 3 So at the end of the day, if you're not able to
- 4 achieve greater efficiency, which will tend to provide
- 5 greater economic growth and economic development, your
- 6 efforts will be for naught.
- 7 I suggest that you take a very good look at
- 8 coordination, when it comes to the working of government,
- 9 education, and industry. It's very ironic that with the
- 10 tremendous educational structure that we have in this
- 11 country, and this State, that we have to extend the H-2
- 12 visas to allow companies to go abroad to get qualified
- 13 individuals to man industry.
- 14 So with the tremendous educational infrastructure,
- 15 it seems very paradoxical that we should have to do this and
- 16 rely on other countries to supply qualified individuals to
- 17 run our industries.
- 18 So I think that it's incumbent upon you to take a
- 19 very good look at government, industry, and education, and
- 20 how they're able to work together to meet the present and
- 21 future needs of businesses.
- 22 I happen to belong to an Industry Education
- 23 Council, which is a voluntary organization, and some years I
- 24 served as President of the San Gabriel Valley Industry
- 25 Education Council. We were a volunteer group, and there was

1 also a statewide group that was involved in the same kinds

- 2 of activities.
- 3 And we were very successful in our local efforts
- 4 to get government, and businesses, and education to work
- 5 together to focus on the needs of businesses, and how best
- 6 these three entities can work together to provide the work
- 7 force that will be able to satisfy the needs of businesses
- 8 and eventually contribute to the economic growth, not only
- 9 of the State, but of the country.
- 10 So I would urge you to look very carefully at this
- 11 issue and try to come up with some initiatives that would
- 12 provide for the meaningful working together of these
- 13 entities to achieve economic growth in the State.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 16 Olin.
- 17 Andy Coran.
- 18 MR. HSIA-CORAN: It's actually Andy Hsia-Coran,
- 19 and I am the Chair of the Bargaining Team that represents
- 20 the teachers in the prisons and the other State agencies.
- 21 I've taught at Soledad Prison for 20 years,
- 22 developed a curriculum that turned out a cohort that had no
- 23 reoffenders, and been amazed over these years that
- 24 essentially we have set off in the wrong direction in the
- 25 prison system, and we have gotten there.

1 Your report, that you reviewed, said we were once

- 2 the jewel of the world, and we had their attention, and now
- 3 I compare us to the maggot on the trash can lid. We still
- 4 have the attention of the world, but it's for our failures.
- 5 And it's not because we didn't know what we were doing.
- 6 You don't get from being the jewel of the world to
- 7 being a system that has 70 percent recidivism, without
- 8 essentially setting off in that direction.
- 9 I applaud Governor Deukmejian for realizing that
- 10 the system went off in the wrong direction, it proves
- 11 rehabilitation is possible, and it's good, better late than
- 12 never. It's time for us all to look at the consequences of
- 13 designing a prison system that has not been based on sending
- 14 people back out safer to our communities than when they came
- in. There is no conflict between punishment and
- 16 rehabilitation.
- 17 George Deukmejian's Director, Jim Roland, said I'm
- 18 for punishment, I want to punish each and every one of these
- 19 individuals and give them a lifetime of working, taking care
- 20 of his family, and paying taxes like the rest of us. And
- 21 other states do that.
- 22 We need to sit down and say, if we believe that we
- 23 can set up a system to keep people out, we ought to look at
- 24 the best practices in other states that are doing it, in
- 25 other countries that are doing it.

1 We need to have a structure. If we're going to

- 2 talk about an education system, I highly recommend that you
- 3 look at AB 1914, by Cindy Montanez, where she does set up a
- 4 similar kind of advisory board. The concerns about it being
- 5 a political kind of board, that board is set up with a
- 6 number of different people picking the folks who will be
- 7 there.
- 8 If you don't actually have somebody in charge of
- 9 determining a better outcome, you won't get it.
- 10 Bad education in the prison system costs exactly
- 11 as much as good education, and we need to be able to have
- 12 those outside folks who can help us make that happen.
- Thank you.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Andy,
- 15 thank you.
- 16 Dr. Gilmore. And after Dr. Gilmore, Sara Feldman,
- 17 Robyn Sherles, S-h-e-r-l-e-s, Richard Warne, Cindy Marie
- 18 Absey, and Jake Heflin.
- 19 Dr. Gilmore.
- 20 DR. GILMORE: Thank you. My name is Ruth Wilson
- 21 Gilmore. I am an Associate Professor at the University of
- 22 Southern California.
- 23 I have been studying the California Department of
- 24 Corrections for more than ten years, and I currently am a
- 25 member of two coalitions, statewide coalitions here. One is

1 the Coalition for Effective Public Safety, that includes

- 2 Local 1000 of CSEA, the SEIU, and a number of law
- 3 enforcement, public agencies, prisoner support
- 4 organizations, and others.
- 5 I am, as well, a member of the Californians United
- 6 for a Responsible Budget, which established a shadow
- 7 commission in order to perhaps entertain some of the input
- 8 and observations that the California Performance Review
- 9 Commission has not been able to hear over the last several
- 10 months that you have been meeting.
- 11 I would like to reiterate what my colleague, Andy
- 12 Hsia-Coran said a moment ago, and that is to say the
- 13 deprivation of liberty is punishment. So we don't have an
- 14 either/or between punishment and rehabilitation. Going to
- 15 prison is punishment, and everyone who's given a kid time
- 16 out knows this. Everyone who's been sent to his room knows
- 17 this.
- 18 Then the question is, how do we make the best use
- 19 of time once people are sent away and locked down for some
- 20 period of their lives?
- 21 We know that, as former Governor Deukmejian said,
- 22 there is a mindset of custody control that pervades the
- 23 California Department of Corrections, as well as the Youth
- 24 Authority. This mindset did not come out of the blue but,
- 25 really, is the result of one, the Determinate Sentencing Act

1 of 1977, but two, more so the expansion of the California

- 2 Department of Corrections since 1983. Since 1983, the
- 3 purpose of the system has been only incapacitation.
- 4 What can we do about this? We can remember that
- 5 all crime peaked in this State in 1980. Not 1994, not 2000.
- 6 In 1980.
- 7 Two, that as Jerry Powers, and also the Sheriff,
- 8 who is a member of the Commission said, the front door is
- 9 the door to block, not the back door.
- 10 Three, education, emotional support and employment
- 11 are the secret to nonreturning.
- 12 And four, there is no causal relation -- I will
- 13 repeat, no causal relation between a bigger proportion of a
- 14 population locked up and lower crime in that community.
- 15 Toward the goal of realizing the kinds of outcomes
- 16 that we require in this State, I urge the State to adopt the
- 17 Performance Review Recommendation to open the CDC to
- 18 research. This is another way to provide transparency.
- 19 Open the CDC to research in order to enhance the speed and
- 20 effectiveness with which people can be released to
- 21 communities that will welcome them, employ them, care for
- them and, importantly, be cared for by them.
- Thank you.
- 24 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you.
- 25 Sara Feldman.

1 MS. FELDMAN: Good afternoon. My name's Sara

- 2 Feldman, I'm the Southern California Director for the
- 3 California State Parks Foundation, we are the nonprofit
- 4 partner of California State Parks, and I'm here, speaking on
- 5 behalf of our 50,000 members statewide.
- 6 Along with everybody else here, I'd like to thank
- 7 the Commission for their work and say how encouraged I am by
- 8 the efforts to help streamline our government.
- 9 We very much appreciate the issues raised in PS
- 10 01, PS 02, and chapter five, but we do oppose the
- 11 integration of the rangers, the lifeguards, and the
- 12 superintendents into the new Department of Homeland
- 13 Security, because we don't think it will actually get you
- 14 where you want to go, and the effects on the Department of
- 15 Parks and Recreation will be truly devastating.
- 16 And by direct correspondence, the effects upon the
- 17 citizens of this State, 80 million of whom visit State parks
- 18 every year, will be equally as devastating.
- 19 As has been mentioned before, really, rangers,
- 20 lifeguards, and superintendents are generalists. The work
- 21 that they do, in addition to law support, is not
- 22 inconsequential. It comprises, on average, approximately 75
- 23 percent of their work. On average, about 25 percent of
- 24 their work is law enforcement.
- 25 They provide education, they provide natural

1 resources conservation and management. They save drowning

- 2 children. They do extremely valuable community outreach and
- 3 public interaction. Everybody knows the rangers, in their
- 4 brown uniforms, and what they do for the public, when the
- 5 public comes to the parks.
- 6 The cost of replacing that 77 percent of needed
- 7 work is estimated at 35 to 40 million dollars, 35 to 40
- 8 million dollars to replace what would be lost if that entire
- 9 classification left the Department of Parks and Recreation.
- 10 The alternative would be simply to close parks, because
- 11 there would be no staff, whatsoever, left to run them.
- 12 These classifications comprise approximately half
- 13 of the Department's staff.
- 14 Very briefly, in my little time left, I'd just
- 15 like to point out that additional costs associated with this
- 16 proposal are not sufficiently analyzed, training, reduced
- 17 services, leading to reduced revenue produced by the State
- 18 Parks.
- 19 There also doesn't seem to be a full understanding
- 20 of the historical context that led to rangers being peace
- 21 officers. It really came from -- okay, well, I've been
- 22 asked to stop. But I'll just mention, really briefly, that
- 23 field supervision would also be entirely removed at the
- 24 district, and the sector, and superintendent level, and
- 25 there would be no ability to train or promote from within.

1 So it's an extremely serious impact and we urge

- 2 you to reconsider that proposal. Thank you.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 4 Sara.
- 5 Robyn Sherles. Correct me, here.
- 6 MS. SHERLES: You're correct. Good afternoon. My
- 7 name is Robyn Sherles, I'm a Correctional Supervising Cook
- 8 at Mule Creek State Prison, in Ione. I've been a State
- 9 government employee for about 11 years. And I'm Chair of
- 10 Bargaining Unit 15, which represents janitors, food service
- 11 personnel, seamers, and laundry workers in the Department of
- 12 Corrections and the Youth Authority.
- 13 The Deukmejian report calls for restoring
- 14 accountability and ethics to our State Correction System.
- 15 It recommends that staff be able to speak without fear of
- 16 retribution. It emphasizes that only by reducing the number
- 17 of prisoners and parolees can we fix the system. We
- 18 couldn't agree more.
- 19 Unfortunately, the specifics of the Deukmejian
- 20 recommendations too often fall short of their lofty goals.
- 21 For example, why should we take self-discipline
- 22 out of the hands of SPB and give it to the department?
- 23 Staff would have no recourse if false charges were filed.
- 24 That would be like a fox guarding the chicken coop, in my
- 25 opinion.

```
1 While the report talks about greater
```

- 2 accountability, it does not even mention food services,
- 3 which is a great, big chunk of Corrections' budget, nor does
- 4 it mention the overpayments to food service vendors.
- 5 Surely, our taxpayer money could be better used.
- 6 We also need a thorough review of food and
- 7 equipment purchases to determine if the procedures that we
- 8 currently use could be more efficient and bought more
- 9 cheaply.
- 10 The Deukmejian report also picks up the cry for
- 11 outsourcing. That seems to be the underlying source and
- 12 theme of the entire California Performance Review.
- 13 Well, I'm here to tell you that outsourcing would
- 14 not work where I work, because being a food vendor at Staple
- 15 Center would not be the same as being a food vendor at
- 16 Folsom State Prison.
- 17 A contracted work force is simply not trained to
- 18 deal with an inmate population. Why would you train
- 19 taxpayers' money to train new workers to do the job that's
- 20 already being efficiently done by us.
- 21 Thankfully, after analyzing a proposal to
- 22 outsource, earlier this year, the Department of Corrections
- 23 recommended against contracting out food services. But we
- 24 know that the ideological pressure for outsourcing will
- 25 continue.

1 So on behalf of the working men and women in

- 2 Corrections, we will continue to fight it.
- Finally, I can't emphasize how strong food service
- 4 is to the Department of Corrections. As you know, food is
- 5 one of the most important things for inmates. So if their
- 6 food is not prepared right, or the nutritional values are
- 7 changed, as they have been, with a healthy menu, it could
- 8 lead to disturbances and riots.
- 9 So we want to make our prisons more safe and more
- 10 secure. We hope that we will be able to keep our jobs and
- 11 that they will not be contracted out. We're proud to be
- 12 performing these jobs and we will continue to do so.
- Thank you.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Robyn,
- 15 thank you.
- 16 Richard Warne.
- 17 MR. WARNE: My name is Richard Warne, I'm the City
- 18 Manager for the City of Coalinga. And we have Pleasant
- 19 Valley State Prison within the city limits, and we also
- 20 operate a Community Correctional Facility, under contract
- 21 with the California Department of Corrections.
- 22 And I'm here, today, to address the
- 23 recommendations of the Commission regarding the renewal of
- 24 contracts with entities outside the 32 prisons that are
- 25 currently operated by the State.

1 The way the system is currently set up, these

- 2 private entities operate four to five prisons, and then
- 3 there are four cities that operate prisons under contract
- 4 with the California Department of Corrections. These cities
- 5 are Adelanto, Coalinga, Delano, Shafter, and Taft.
- 6 These Community Correctional Facilities house
- 7 level one prisoners, level two prisoners, and soft level
- 8 three prisoners.
- 9 The City of Coalinga entered into a contract, in
- 10 1991, to provide these services to the Department of
- 11 Corrections.
- 12 The City of Coalinga is able to house a level one,
- 13 level two, or level three prisoner for \$11,528 less than a
- 14 level one, level two, or level three prisoner in a prison
- 15 operated by the California Department of Corrections.
- 16 We save the State of California over \$4 million
- 17 per year.
- In addition to that, we also reduce overcrowding.
- 19 Currently, the Department of Corrections has begun triple
- 20 bunking in gyms, and they are also in the process of housing
- 21 inmates in dining rooms.
- Today, we could take another 50 prisoners in the
- 23 City of Coalinga, without increasing the overhead cost to
- 24 our community or to the Department of Corrections.
- 25 We could save, today, \$576,400, if they would just send us

- 1 50 more prisoners.
- 2 In addition to that, our facility could house,
- 3 because of its size, another 200 prisoners, and we could
- 4 save the State, today, \$2,305,600.
- 5 In addition to that, because we operate the
- 6 prison, we also put the inmates to work. Ninety-seven
- 7 percent of all the inmates that are in the Claremont Custody
- 8 Facility, in the City of Coalinga, are employed. We have
- 9 the highest employment rate in the State of California. We
- 10 have them employed on our public works crews, we have them
- 11 employed in the animal shelter. We've used them to help
- 12 construct parks. We've used them to repair city vehicles,
- 13 including police cars, ambulances, and fire vehicles. We
- 14 also use them to recycle and separate recycle materials that
- 15 we sell.
- 16 I guess the point that I'm trying to make is the
- 17 things that they talk about, rehabilitation, training
- 18 prisoners, helping them prepare for the outside world are
- 19 currently being done. But our problem is this, and then
- 20 I'll conclude, is that the California Department of
- 21 Corrections has been hostile to Community Correctional
- 22 Facilities. And we ask for your support, because we can
- 23 save the State a lot of money, at the same time help prepare
- 24 prisoners for the outside world.
- 25 Thank you.

1 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you.

- 2 Cindy.
- 3 MS. ABSEY: Good afternoon. My name is Cindy
- 4 Marie Absey, and I've worked with crime victims for over 20
- 5 years, and I direct the San Luis Obispo County Victim
- 6 Witness Assistance Center, and I'm here representing one of
- 7 the coalitions that Nancy O'Malley mentioned, the Victim
- 8 Witness Coordinating Council.
- 9 And as you might have surmised, I'm here to speak
- 10 to the CPR recommendations regarding victim services in
- 11 California.
- 12 We do recognize and truly appreciate the efforts
- 13 that went into the report and the time that the Commission
- 14 has taken to review the report, and hear all the speakers.
- 15 We know that it's a big task.
- And we do applaud the efforts in the
- 17 recommendations to consolidate victim services in
- 18 California. Having done this job for a really long time, I,
- 19 and many of my colleagues, have seen that the fragmentation
- 20 of the services has not benefitted victims, and it's
- 21 resulted in a great deal of divisiveness between victim
- 22 service providers.
- I can assure you there's plenty of work to do, so
- 24 the divisiveness has not helped anyone, and certainly not
- 25 our crime victims. So we do support the consolidation of

- 1 victim services in California.
- 2 That takes me to Public Safety 13, regarding the
- 3 combination of administrations of the Victim Compensation
- 4 Program and the Victim Witness Assistance Centers.
- 5 We have a number of serious concerns about this
- 6 recommendation. Primarily, and this was touched on already,
- 7 Victim Witness Centers provide a wide variety of services to
- 8 crime victims. In fact, most of our services, only one of
- 9 all our services mandated by law, only one out of 14
- 10 pertains to crime victim compensation claims, the vast
- 11 majority, have to do with advocacy with victims around law
- 12 enforcement and the criminal justice system.
- 13 I've spent hundreds upon hundreds of hours with
- 14 crime victims, and most of those hours have been with
- 15 prosecutors, and in court, and on the phone, talking about
- 16 what's happened with the crime.
- 17 And so we have multiple concerns about PS 13.
- 18 We're not sure that those concerns can be overcome. Of
- 19 course, we partner with the Victim Compensation Program, to
- 20 provide victim compensation. It's a most valuable service,
- 21 and we will continue to do that.
- 22 But we do encourage that you dialogue with Victim
- 23 Witness Centers to ensure that that piece of the
- 24 recommendation is really looked at closely, and analyzed to
- 25 best serve crime victims.

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Cindy,
- 3 thank you.
- 4 Jake Heflin. And after Jake, Nancy Fox, Judith
- 5 Bourque, I hope that's close, Scott McDonald, Steve Ulrich,
- 6 and John Rowe.
- 7 Nancy.
- 8 MR. HEFLIN: Hi, my name is Jake Heflin.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Oh, excuse me,
- 10 I'm one ahead.
- 11 MR. HEFLIN: I'm a firefighter/paramedic here, in
- 12 the City of Long Beach, as well as the CSFA Committee
- 13 Chairman for Emergency Medical Services, which represents
- 14 approximately 25,000 firefighters, both active, volunteer,
- 15 and retired throughout the State of California.
- 16 The reason that I'm coming here to talk to you is,
- 17 first of all, I'd like to commend the California Performance
- 18 Review and the Commission for their efforts in recognizing
- 19 the efficiency and effectiveness of coordinating all the
- 20 emergency responders into one group.
- 21 The Fire Service, as a whole, believes that
- 22 locating the MSA within the Fire and Emergency Management
- 23 Division will work towards creating a more effective and
- 24 coordinated California Public Safety System, while
- 25 preserving and enhancing the mission of the MSA.

1 Since the events of September 11th, in New York,

- 2 the increased level of threat has placed a significant
- 3 responsibility on the shoulders of fire, EMS, and emergency
- 4 management. This requires a significant need to streamline
- 5 communication, and reduce redundancy, and service delivery,
- 6 as well as obtaining State appropriations, grant
- 7 applications, and other federal funding that would result in
- 8 more efficiencies and an increase in dollars available to
- 9 benefit all aspects of public safety, homeland security, and
- 10 public health.
- 11 There's no longer an easily defined distinction
- 12 between public health and public safety in protecting the
- 13 citizens of California. The Department of Public Safety and
- 14 Homeland Security is an agency with the best chance of
- 15 integrating and coordinating public health and public safety
- 16 concerns.
- 17 The Fire Service would like to suggest renaming
- 18 the Division to the Division of Fire, EMS, and Emergency
- 19 Management. This allows for a little bit more distinction
- 20 on the emergency medical side of it, like the physicians
- 21 would like to recommend.
- 22 This allows for a clear understanding of the roles
- 23 and responsibilities that the Division assumes. With the
- 24 integration of Fire, OES, EMS, and Homeland Security, this
- 25 proposed model represents a more integrated planning

1 response and oversight system than California's current

- 2 existing structure.
- 3 Having Fire, EMS, and Emergency Management
- 4 functions under the control and direction of one division
- 5 will provide enhanced medical and operational coordination
- 6 at local, State, and federal levels.
- 7 We do believe that a strong and consistent medical
- 8 oversight, providing both clinical and operational
- 9 excellence is necessary within the EMS section of the
- 10 division.
- 11 A medical director must be identified and should
- 12 have direct reporting authority to the Commissioner level.
- 13 In regards to the California Performance Review's
- 14 recommendations to discontinue the California State EMS
- 15 Commission, the California Fire Service believes that this
- 16 is not in the best interest of the California EMS system.
- 17 The EMS Commission serves as a prominent group
- 18 within California, that provides a multi-disciplinary review
- 19 of California's EMS issues. Losing the Commission will
- 20 result in a reduction of an effective source, in which
- 21 stakeholders are allowed input in the State regulatory
- 22 process pertaining to EMS.
- 23 If lost, the elimination of the EMS Commission
- 24 would place full authority for the development of an
- 25 implementation of regulations into the hands of an appointed

- 1 medical director.
- 2 This would eliminate a balanced system of checks
- 3 and balances that currently exists today. Being that the
- 4 Commission is voluntary and administered with existent staff
- 5 at the State EMSA, discontinuing the Commission would
- 6 provide minimal cost savings.
- 7 Should the Commission be discontinued, the
- 8 California EMS system, as a whole, would suffer a
- 9 significant loss.
- 10 In regards to EMSA, the core services provided by
- 11 EMSA must continue. The statutory and regulatory
- 12 responsibilities of the EMSA must continue. The E in EMS
- 13 stands for emergency. Public safety represents what the
- 14 State identifies as emergency services. Having EMS under
- 15 Health and Human Services, is simply not the case for a
- 16 seamless interagency interaction with regard to responding
- 17 for California's need for a swift and coordinated response
- 18 to potential acts of terrorism, natural disasters, and small
- 19 incidents, whether it be fire or medical emergency that
- 20 occur on the streets of our local cities on a daily basis.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 23 Jake.
- Nancy Fox.
- 25 MS. FOX: Good afternoon. I'm Nancy Fox, I'm the

1 Chief Operating Officer of the Museum of Latin American Art,

- 2 right here in our own fair City of Long Beach.
- 3 But today, I'm representing the California
- 4 Association of Museums, and I'm here to express our interest
- 5 in the recommendations set forth in the CPR concerning the
- 6 organization of the State's art and cultural agencies.
- 7 CAM is a nonprofit service organization
- 8 representing the interests of the 1,300 diverse museums in
- 9 California, from the historical societies to cultural
- 10 centers, art museums, zoos, science centers, aquaria, and
- 11 natural history museums.
- 12 CAM supports many of the goals outlined in the
- 13 CPR, including making State agencies more efficient and
- 14 creating a more cohesive organization. Museums and cultural
- 15 organizations across the State work in conjunction with
- 16 several important State agencies, including the new
- 17 California Cultural and Historical Endowment, the California
- 18 Arts Council, Parks and Recreation, the State Library on
- 19 Archives, and the Travel and Tourism Commission.
- 20 In the current CPR report, it is proposed that
- 21 these five agencies be spread out into four different
- 22 departments. California Association of Museums is concerned
- 23 that this proposed plan will be counter productive to the
- 24 CPR's goal to create a less fragmented State government.
- Other states have adopted a model that places

1 agencies that promote and support statewide art and cultural

- 2 initiatives under one department.
- 3 For example, the Nevada Department of Cultural
- 4 Affairs houses the Divisions of Museums and History, the
- 5 State Library and Archives, the Nevada Arts Council, the
- 6 State Historic Preservation Office and an Officer of the
- 7 Director.
- 8 The New Mexico Department of Cultural Affairs,
- 9 which was developed in the late seventies, has a primary
- 10 purpose of preserving and promoting New Mexico's cultural
- 11 treasures.
- 12 Similar state departments can be found in New
- 13 Hampshire, Iowa, Florida, and Louisiana.
- 14 To summarize, the California Association of
- 15 Museums believes that a model -- we believe a model, that
- 16 would bring state, cultural, and art agencies together,
- 17 under one department, would create a more cohesive and
- 18 effective cultural agenda.
- 19 Furthermore, a Department of Cultural Affairs
- 20 would be better equipped to assess the needs of California's
- 21 cultural landscape and leverage their resources. The
- 22 overall outcome would be a greater, more positive influence
- 23 on California museums and cultural organizations, residents,
- 24 and the 44 million out-of-state visitors to this dynamic
- 25 State.

```
1 Thank you for your consideration of this
```

- 2 recommendation and your efforts to improve the efficiency of
- 3 State government.
- 4 I also want to mention that the California
- 5 Association of Museums would be happy to provide any
- 6 additional information you might require, and/or to
- 7 participate in any future discussions on this topic.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 10 Nancy.
- Judith, is it Bourque?
- 12 MS. BOURQUE: It's Judith Bourque, but Bourque's
- 13 nice, too.
- 14 Thank you for the opportunity to address you. My
- 15 comments will be general. I am an employee of the State of
- 16 California, in a Hearing Officer capacity, but I'm here, not
- 17 to represent my agency, but to represent the State employees
- 18 as a group, and as an individual member of a good State.
- 19 My concerns today, first of all, are for the
- 20 flavor of the wording of the prescription for change that
- 21 was put on the internet concerning the CPR. Whether it's
- 22 intended or not, the flavor seems to indicate to people that
- 23 the problem that we're facing is all caused by poor customer
- 24 service from State employees, in general.
- 25 I take issue with that emphasis, and the reason

1 for that is that, although employed consistently by one

- 2 agency, I have twice, in my employment history, been loaned
- 3 out to other agencies to help with overloads.
- 4 I always thought my agency was great, but I was
- 5 amazed at the dedication and the hard work everywhere I went
- 6 in the State of California.
- 7 State agency employees seem to attack a massive
- 8 work load with a pretty good amount of care, consistency,
- 9 and success. Even thought there are some occasional
- 10 complaints, particularly with Hearing Officers, we usually
- 11 have two sides to a case, so 50 percent are going to win, 50
- 12 percent are going to win and 50 percent are going to be
- 13 unhappy.
- 14 It has been said in the report, or the preface to
- 15 the report, that California has failed its people, but your
- 16 objective is to recruit the best and brightest in the
- 17 future. Well, I don't think we're going to get the best and
- 18 brightest when each time there is a budget crisis or a
- 19 change in this State we seem to place the blame on the
- 20 workers, themselves, and put their own reputations and their
- 21 jobs in jeopardy.
- 22 Fiscal problems of the present magnitude have been
- 23 years in the making, and they are not necessarily caused by
- 24 the workers. They must be addressed, but carefully and, I
- 25 beg you, with even more investigation and time than you, as

- 1 this Panel, have been able to have up until now.
- 2 One other comment I want to make regards
- 3 centralization of personnel functions. I found that the
- 4 best and brightest that we have, and we have many in this
- 5 State, they do their best work when the most of the
- 6 responsibility and the control over them is lodged in the
- 7 local supervisor or the presiding judge or hearing officer.
- 8 These people, I have met in these various
- 9 agencies, working closely with their staff, and have had a
- 10 great input in the hiring, and training, and all of
- 11 decisions concerning the work environment of these people,
- 12 have made an agency, which has given people an opportunity
- 13 to be best equipped and successful in their programs.
- I do believe that we must conclude --
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Judith, you need
- 16 to conclude.
- 17 MS. BOURQUE: Good government comes from good
- 18 people. Not only the brightest and the best, but everyone
- 19 who works for the State needs to feel confident and secure
- 20 in their positions, so that they can attack their
- 21 responsibilities with excitement and fervor.
- Thank you.
- 23 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 24 Judith.
- 25 Scott McDonald.

1 MR. MC DONALD: Good afternoon. I appreciate the

- 2 opportunity to address you this afternoon. I am here as a
- 3 private citizen, and my name is Scott McDonald.
- 4 I am a registered professional forester, I am a
- 5 peace officer, but most proudly I'm a firefighter.
- 6 CPR proposes to break up the California Department
- 7 of Forestry and Fire Protection by splitting off Resource
- 8 Management. I believe this would be a serious mistake.
- 9 All uniformed employees of CDF are trained as fire
- 10 fighters, including the foresters. Like many other
- 11 foresters, I serve on the command staff of one of CDF's ten
- 12 incident command teams. Incident command teams manage the
- 13 major incidents on State responsibility areas, such as
- 14 wildfires, floods, et cetera.
- 15 CDF foresters work tens of thousands of hours each
- 16 summer on wildfire suppression. So far, this year, I've
- 17 been assigned on major fires approximately 600 hours.
- In my career with CDF, I am responsible for
- 19 preparing fuel hazard reduction projects on over 55,000
- 20 acres. To prepare those projects, you have to be a
- 21 registered professional forester to sign the environmental
- 22 checklist and the prescribed burn plan. If the foresters
- 23 are split from CDF, the fuels reduction projects will stop.
- I urge you to recommend that CDF's Resource
- 25 Management function and fire function stay intact.

```
1 Thank you very much.
```

- 2 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, thank you,
- 3 Scott.
- 4 Steve Ulrich.
- 5 MR. ULRICH: Good afternoon, Co-Chairs and Members
- 6 of the Commission. Thank you for the opportunity to be a
- 7 part of the process to improve State government. I am Steve
- 8 Ulrich, a game warden in the California Department of Fish
- 9 and Game for the past eight years.
- 10 I also had the pleasure of serving on the Public
- 11 Safety Team, at the California Performance Review.
- 12 I appear here today, representing myself, as a
- 13 dedicated State employee, and also a citizen, who is
- 14 interested in making California a safer place through more
- 15 effective and responsive law enforcement.
- 16 Fish and game wardens exist in every state. They
- 17 are known by several titles, depending on the state.
- 18 Wardens, conservation officers, natural resource police, or
- 19 state troopers. All are essentially the same, peace
- 20 officers with the primary responsibility of protecting our
- 21 natural resources.
- 22 To the lay person, it may seem intuitive that
- 23 these officers be functionally assigned to the department in
- 24 State government that oversees natural resource management.
- 25 In past decades, this organization philosophy posed no

- 1 serious problems.
- 2 Today, law enforcement is in a much different
- 3 place than it was in 1870, when the first game wardens were
- 4 tasked with enforcing California's Conservation Laws.
- 5 I believe that placing game wardens within a
- 6 professional law enforcement department will benefit the
- 7 public, law enforcement, and the natural resources of the
- 8 State.
- 9 The system of placing game wardens in a state
- 10 police agency is not new. Oregon has had game wardens in
- 11 their state police since 1934, and Alaska since 1973. Game
- 12 wardens in those states do what game wardens do in other
- 13 states, they just do it as part of the state's professional
- 14 law enforcement arm. In this way, game wardens are patrol
- 15 oriented and do not handle non-law enforcement situations,
- 16 as has been done here, in California.
- 17 I have routinely been assigned duties and tasks
- 18 that should have been assigned to non-law enforcement
- 19 personnel. This takes me out of the field and puts me
- 20 behind a desk. I'm basically doing work that the biologists
- 21 are unable or unwilling to do.
- 22 Meanwhile, nobody is out doing my job when I am
- 23 off duty or busy. Many of the specialized tasks I have been
- 24 assigned are being done by non-sworn personnel, who earn a
- 25 significantly higher salary than I receive.

1 Writing sensitive environmental documents should

- 2 not be assigned to game wardens, anymore than reviewing
- 3 highway construction plans should be written by a Highway
- 4 Patrol Officer.
- 5 Many times, our department plays politics with law
- 6 enforcement. There have been many cases where political
- 7 pressure has caused investigations to be dropped or
- 8 minimized because of direction from non-law enforcement
- 9 managers and directors.
- 10 When a department is providing services to their
- 11 constituency, and trying to make them happy customers, this
- 12 may conflict with this Department's sub-mission of going
- 13 after the same constituents when they break the law.
- 14 This creates an atmosphere where law enforcement
- 15 is deemphasized and has a negative impact on morale.
- 16 Of course, in our case, the resources suffer
- 17 because wildlife cannot complain to their elected
- 18 representative that they are not getting adequate
- 19 protection.
- In summary, I believe that the best place for game
- 21 wardens to be is in the Public Safety Department, where they
- 22 can be part of a new 21st century law enforcement program
- 23 that should be the model for the rest of the world.
- I thank the Commission for affording me this
- 25 opportunity to share my views, and I look forward to seeing

1 a better, more efficient State government in the very near

- 2 future.
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, Steve.
- 4 Before we continue, I just want to point out that
- 5 we have arrived at our adjournment hour of four o'clock.
- 6 Commissioners are free to stay or to go, if they need to go.
- 7 Joanne has volunteered to stay until --
- 8 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: We have to be
- 9 out by 5:00.
- 10 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: No later than
- 11 five o'clock we have to be out of this facility.
- 12 So if you wish to stay, stay. If you cannot stay,
- 13 that's okay.
- 14 The next person is John Rowe, and while he's
- 15 coming forward, after that there's Janet Crawford, Jury
- 16 Candelario. Cassandra already spoke, Cassandra Elston,
- 17 right. Yeah, Cassandra Elston already spoke, I believe.
- 18 Mark Bautista, and Frances Nguyen, of the Asian
- 19 Pacific Policy and Planning Council.
- Okay, where are we here? John Rowe. Is John
- 21 here? No.
- 22 All right, Janet Crawford.
- MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, thank you for at least giving
- 24 me this time. I'm Janet Crawford, I'm an R.N., a registered
- 25 nurse that works for the Department of Corrections. I work

1 at California Institute for Women at Chino. I have been

- 2 with the State for 20 years.
- 3
  I'm here to address the recommendations to replace
- 4 medical services with outsourcing, which is eliminating
- 5 Bargaining 17 from civil service.
- 6 More than 25 percent of State registered nurses's
- 7 positions in the Department of Corrections are currently
- 8 vacant because of the State's inability to provide
- 9 competitive compensation. As a result, the State spent
- 10 about \$8 million on overtime for registered nurses during
- 11 2002 and 2003, and is expected to have comparable increases
- 12 for 2004.
- 13 The State paid nearly \$15 million to contract our
- 14 private registry R.N.s during the same period.
- 15 According to the figures in the Deukmejian report,
- 16 the cost of contracting out more than doubled from 2001 to
- 17 2003.
- 18 New hires come in, they're orientated, but they do
- 19 not stav.
- 20 The State is spending millions of dollars on
- 21 litigation and legal settlements because of inadequate care,
- 22 and that's due to lack of R.N. staffing, as well as
- 23 services.
- 24 It would only cost the State about \$9 million to
- 25 make the salaries of the 3,700 registered nurses comparable

1 with R.N.s in the private sector. That's a lot cheaper than

- 2 contracting out and paying overtime. There is a nursing
- 3 shortage. Outsourcing in nursing is a proven failure, both
- 4 in terms of cost and quality of care.
- 5 Nevertheless, the Deukmejian report recommends
- 6 even more contracting out of nursing and other services,
- 7 perhaps the one reason why the Legislative Analyst's Office
- 8 has reported that the projected savings from the California
- 9 Performance Review are significantly over-estimated.
- 10 As you may know, our collective bargaining unit
- 11 agreement with the State has expired June the 30th. That's
- 12 why the registered nurses of CSEI -- SEIU, excuse me, Local
- 13 1000, and CSEA are taking a stand for a contract that,
- 14 first, provides a voice for R.N.s We want healthcare
- 15 professionals, not prison guards, or unlicensed bureaucrats
- 16 to decide how best to care for our patients and our
- 17 profession.
- 18 Two, we want protection for R.N.s and our
- 19 patients. We must end the dangerous and costly practice of
- 20 mandatory overtime, which jeopardizes our patients.
- 21 Third, we want fair wages that will attract and
- 22 retain R.N.s for our dangerously under-staffed profession.
- 23 Low staffing results in mandatory overtime,
- 24 results in hazards to our patients.
- 25 Next, we want to create an equitable career ladder

1 to compensate R.N.s for their experience and education, and

- 2 encourage them to remain and advance in State service.
- 3 Am I out of time? Oh, okay, thank you.
- 4 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Thank you.
- 5 Before we continue, also, I'd like to acknowledge and
- 6 sincerely thank Larry Herrera, who is the Long Beach City
- 7 Clerk, who has been our timekeeper today.
- 8 Larry, thank you for yeoman work there.
- 9 (Applause.)
- 10 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Jury Candelario.
- 11 MR. CANDELARIO: Good afternoon, everyone, I'm
- 12 also going to be sharing my three minutes with my colleague,
- 13 Frances Nguyen, who is one of the speakers.
- 14 We're here, representing the Asian/Pacific Policy
- 15 and Planning Council, the Asian/Pacific Islanders Community
- 16 Action Network, and also, the California API Legislative
- 17 Caucus.
- 18 We're here to urge you to overturn the
- 19 recommendation to eliminate the statewide Commission on
- 20 Asian/Pacific Islander American Affairs.
- 21 This particular Commission has no fiscal impact,
- 22 as it does not receive any State funding from the State.
- MS. NGUYEN: Also, it's important to realize that
- 24 this is not only important, but it's necessary to have this
- 25 API Commission. In a State where there's no ethnic

```
1 majority, APIs, Asian/Pacific Islanders, are the fastest
```

- 2 growing ethnic group in this State, with over 12 percent.
- 3 The Commission is a valuable mechanism made up of
- 4 citizens, and community leaders from the community, who
- 5 actually know and are aware of the issues facing this
- 6 community.
- 7 The Commission does not administer any State
- 8 programs, it only serves as an advisory board to the
- 9 Governor and the Legislature.
- 10 Your suggestion of transferring their
- 11 responsibilities to a newly formed Governor's Office of
- 12 Community Affairs, will dilute the voice of the API
- 13 community, and they may not be able to adequately address
- 14 and recognize the issues facing this fastest growing group
- 15 in the state.
- 16 MR. CANDELARIO: Lastly, the establishment of the
- 17 Commission was an historic recognition of the
- 18 accomplishments and needs of the California's growing API
- 19 population.
- 20 Again, I'd like to stress this does not have any
- 21 fiscal impact, and that we urge you to overturn the
- 22 recommendation to eliminate the Commission.
- Thank you for your time.
- 24 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Okay, now
- 25 we're going to hear from Mark Bautista, Laura Koepke, Gina

- 1 Wagner, Craig Gilmore. If you could come forward?
- 2 MR. BAUTISTA: Good afternoon. My name is Mark
- 3 Bautista, I'm Vice President of SEIU Local 1000, of
- 4 California State Employees Association.
- 5 We represent nearly 15,000 State workers in the
- 6 California Correction System, including nurses, medical and
- 7 social service specialists, educators, technicians,
- 8 administrative, and office staff.
- 9 We are on the front line of this system and we
- 10 have seen the problems, and we have offered our help and
- 11 have not been invited or allowed to be part of this process.
- 12 We again, today, offer to help find the solutions.
- Our correctional system used to be a national
- 14 model. Now, it is bloated, wasted, and ineffective, and out
- 15 of control.
- 16 Every expert on prisons and prisoners, even the
- 17 Deukmejian Panel, itself, agrees that only by reducing the
- 18 number of prisoners and parolees can we bring meaningful
- 19 change, yet more and more prisons are being built and the
- 20 prison population continues to grow.
- 21 The big reason of this is that two out of every
- 22 three inmates that parole will be back in the system within
- 23 18 months. That is the worst record in the country.
- 24 Yet, we are spending less on rehabilitation and
- 25 more on punishment.

1 Of the \$5.7 billion that was spent last year in

- 2 the prison system, only \$160 million was spent on education.
- 3 That is less than three percent. As a result of this, 70
- 4 percent of the inmates are denied access to education or
- 5 rehabilitation programs.
- 6 Our correctional system is hooked on outsourcing.
- 7 We already waste millions of dollars every year for private
- 8 prisons and private nurses, and services by private
- 9 companies whose primary goal is to make a profit, not to
- 10 serve the public.
- 11 It is far more cheaper and more effective to
- 12 recruit and retain dedicated, experienced State workers, who
- 13 will serve Californians and not stockholders.
- 14 Despite this, the Deukmejian report calls for even
- 15 more outsourcing of medical services to private contractors.
- 16 This does not make sense.
- 17 We agree with some of the recommendations of the
- 18 Deukmejian report, especially those that make the
- 19 correctional system more accountable to the people of
- 20 California. We support putting more authority into the
- 21 department level, and creating a fair and unbiased
- 22 Correctional Commission, Civilian Correctional Commission,
- 23 to monitor the system. We simply must take control out of
- 24 the hands of those who have a vested interest in maintaining
- 25 status quo.

1 In states, such as Texas and Maryland, such

- 2 successful efforts to reform criminal justice systems are
- 3 being led by conservative politicians. They recognize that
- 4 this is not just a liberal issue, and not about perks for
- 5 criminals, it is about smart public policy, that makes our
- 6 system more effective, our streets safer.
- 7 We hope Governor Schwarzenegger and the State
- 8 Legislature will have the will and the political courage to
- 9 do the same. Thank you.
- 10 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 11 Laura Koepke, Gina Wagner.
- 12 MS. KOEPKE: Laura Koepke, I am President of
- 13 Government Watch, a taxpayer advocate organization founded
- 14 in 1979.
- The premise of my concerns today are that the
- 16 State has failed to protect, under its public safety
- 17 responsibility, the children of California, resulting in
- 18 death, sexual abuse, physical abuse, disappearance on a
- 19 massive scale throughout the State, a scale that you cannot
- 20 even imagine unless, as I have, you had spoken directly with
- 21 the victims.
- 22 A child is more likely to suffer the things I just
- 23 mentioned while in State custody, many several times more,
- 24 depending on the state, maybe 6 to 11 times more likely,
- 25 statistically, to be killed or suffer sexual molestation,

1 than they would have if they'd stayed with their families.

- 2 I was asked to investigate this in October of
- 3 2002. We have since had a public hearing, and you have this
- 4 video in March, in San Bernardino, it was a bipartisan
- 5 hearing, with federal and State officials attending. None
- 6 from California, except the federal Congressman that
- 7 represents California. A representative came from Arizona
- 8 Legislature, and some other California people sent -- a
- 9 Legislator sent staff people.
- 10 Two hundred people attended. On this video you
- 11 will see our favorite attorney in San Jose, Robert Powell,
- 12 and I do wish you would speak with him; two State employees,
- 13 retired from one of the larger State agencies, who spent
- 14 \$125,000 and a trip to Alaska, to rescue their children from
- 15 a molester; the former head of the FBI office in Los
- 16 Angeles; a retired neurologist from San Diego; the Executive
- 17 Vice President of the American Family Rights Association;
- 18 the former head of FDIC, in Washington, and the Founder of
- 19 Habitat for Humanity.
- These were all witnesses on March 13th, of this
- 21 year.
- 22 I mention this because these people would love to
- 23 speak with you. They would be willing to spend as much time
- 24 as it takes. We could provide you with witnesses from all
- 25 over California, and they would be delighted -- I heard the

1 District Attorney from one county say, "we would be honored

- 2 to help you and the Governor," and Government Watch would be
- 3 honored to help you and the Governor. The American Family
- 4 Rights Association would be delighted to help you and the
- 5 Governor take care of this problem.
- 6 It's on the Governor's agenda, I know he is paying
- 7 attention to this, and the First Lady has information on it,
- 8 so perhaps you could talk with them about it.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 10 Gina Wagner. Then Craig Gilmore, Monica Stel, and
- 11 Melissa Birch.
- MS. WAGNER: Good afternoon, ladies and
- 13 gentlemen. I am Gina Wagner, I'm Vice President of
- 14 Government Watch. I came to this country from Germany,
- 15 thinking I left the holocaust behind me, but now I'm faced
- 16 with another holocaust, a holocaust created by Health and
- 17 Human Services.
- 18 Millions of children are taken illegally from
- 19 their families, according to our investigations and the
- 20 investigations of other organizations.
- 21 In California, 97,000 children reside in foster
- 22 care. This is costing California taxpayers \$100,000 per
- 23 child, per year.
- 24 Sixty-nine percent of all our prisoners come
- 25 from foster care. Since State governments began using our

1 children as hostages, this abuse truly flourishes. Since

- 2 1997, this atrocity has cost the American taxpayer \$285
- 3 billion a year.
- 4 Many children are given, by judges, to known and
- 5 convicted sex offenders. Many children die in foster care.
- 6 Many children are missing and no one is held accountable.
- 7 Two nights ago I was listening to the O'Reilly
- 8 Factor, on the Fox News, and the discussion was still about
- 9 the four-year-old that is missing in Florida.
- 10 When are we going to talk about the thousands that
- 11 are missing and dead.
- 12 Children, in government custody, have from 8 to 11
- 13 times greater chance of being abused than those remaining in
- 14 their own homes. Only three percent of all the children
- 15 being seized are found to be physically abused.
- 16 California, in the year 2001, received \$4,388,000
- 17 for its reward for increasing the number of children sent to
- 18 adoptive homes over the previous year. This is \$2.9 million
- 19 higher than any other state in America.
- 20 My recommendation is to investigate Health and
- 21 Human Services at all levels. You will be amazed by the
- 22 crimes and abuses committed on all levels of government.
- 23 You must help protect the rights of all citizens, especially
- 24 those of our children.
- 25 One Child Protective Service employee told one of

1 her victims, and I quote, "you can't touch me, look who I'm

- 2 working for." She's a supervisor in Child Protective
- 3 Services, in San Bernardino County.
- 4 Let's clean house. You can see from the attitude
- 5 of this one employee, and others repeated thousands of times
- 6 throughout California, alone. And I say it again, let's
- 7 clean house, return the children to their families and save
- 8 billions of dollars.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Craig Gilmore.
- 11 MR. GILMORE: I want to thank you for extending
- 12 the time for public comment and thank, particularly, the
- 13 Commissioners who were able to stay and listen to this.
- 14 The IRP writes that "the key to reforming the
- 15 system lies in reducing the number of prisoners." I urge
- 16 you to put the same emphasis on that point, in your report
- 17 to the Governor, that the IRP did. I think it is crucial.
- 18 The IRP outlines a number of ways to reduce the
- 19 prison population, lower returns to custody, expanded
- 20 educational and vocational programs, continuing to implement
- 21 the new parole model.
- 22 And there have been other ideas that have come up
- 23 today, Sheriff Carona spoke about "keeping people from
- 24 coming in the front door in the first place."
- 25 The idea that reducing the prison population will

```
1 increase public safety is a hard sell in the Legislature.
```

- 2 I've been there, I've tried to do it. I would take what
- 3 Assembly Member Bates said this morning, that "it's a hard
- 4 sell to the public," and work has to be done to that, and
- 5 urge you, I would urge Governor Deukmejian, and Mr. Gunn, to
- 6 take up some of that work to convince the public, the
- 7 Legislature, and members of the Administration that this is
- 8 a road that the State of California needs to go down.
- 9 My second point is that a new parole model was
- 10 announced about a year ago, which forecast a reduction in
- 11 the adult prison population by 15,000 prisoners by June
- 12 2005.
- 13 The IRP suggests that the operable capacity of the
- 14 system might be around 111,000 people. Can we set
- 15 measurable goals to reduce the prison population to that
- 16 level? I didn't see those sorts of goals in the IRP report.
- 17 My third point is this, the level one prison
- 18 population, adult prison population is falling, and the IRP
- 19 suggests that that population is going to continue to fall,
- 20 yet it recommends renewing contracts with closed, private
- 21 prisons, in order to house that population. I don't
- 22 understand why we're adding capacity at level one and
- 23 expecting and hoping for that prison population to fall
- 24 further.
- 25 And finally, on the question of forecasting prison

1 populations, the IRP writes, "the current method used to

- 2 forecast institutional populations has been shown to be
- 3 remarkably accurate over a substantial number of years and
- 4 provides the basis of planning."
- 5 I think that must be a typo in the report. In
- 6 1995, California's adult population was 131,000. That year,
- 7 the CDC forecast, a five-year forecast for the year 2000,
- 8 estimating that the adult prison population would be 245,000
- 9 by the year 2000. The actual number was 160,000. The CDC
- 10 forecast an increase of 115,000 prisoners, the actual
- 11 increase was 30,000.
- 12 I would urge that you approve the IRP suggestion
- 13 that researchers in State universities take on this role of
- 14 forecasting prison population and that they --
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: You're going
- 16 to have to wind it up.
- 17 MR. GILMORE: -- and that they publish, in
- 18 addition to their projections, their actuarial assumptions
- 19 and raw data that go into it.
- Thank you for your time.
- 21 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 22 Monica Stel, then Melissa Birch, Karlyne Amaral,
- 23 and Tommy Escarcega.
- 24 MS. BIRCH: Good afternoon, I'm here, representing
- 25 a number of community organizations in Los Angeles, who are

1 concerned about both the high numbers of Angelinos in

- 2 California State Prisons, as well as in local city and
- 3 county jails.
- 4 While we commend the Panel for recognizing that
- 5 reducing the number of people in prison is key to reform, we
- 6 were disappointed that the Panel failed to address the
- 7 relationship between State prisons, and city and county
- 8 jails, and to make recommendations in that regard.
- 9 We feel that we can't ignore the fact that one of
- 10 the main things driving the State prison population is
- 11 decisions that are made at city and county levels, from
- 12 police decisions to arrest and book, to sentencing decisions
- 13 made in the courts.
- 14 For example, in L.A. County right now, there's a
- 15 ballot measure that's been introduced to increase taxes in
- order to hire more police and staff for county jails.
- 17 Meaning that, once again, L.A. County, you know, rather than
- 18 seeking to reduce the reliance on imprisonment, to put money
- 19 into rehabilitation and to curb correction spending, instead
- 20 is planning to arrest and imprison more and more people.
- 21 And this initiative stands in direct contradiction to many
- 22 reform efforts being taken up at the State level.
- 23 We've seen that crowded conditions at the local
- 24 level make counties more likely to push people into the
- 25 State prisons. So in other words, the systems are not

1 isolated from one another and can't be treated as such.

- 2 And therefore, we feel that the Panel's
- 3 recommendations should include incentives to cities and
- 4 counties to develop alternatives to imprisonment and, at the
- 5 very least, call for a study to be conducted at local
- 6 levels, to determine how cities and counties can get on
- 7 board with State reform efforts.
- 8 And there are plenty of models of counties around
- 9 the country that have enhanced public safety by implementing
- 10 reforms that have dramatically reduced local jail
- 11 populations and, in turn, State prison populations.
- 12 As long as the State is at the mercy of local
- 13 jurisdictions, it's going to have a hard time implementing
- 14 its own reforms.
- Thank you.
- 16 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Excuse me, one
- moment, are you Melissa? Is your name Melissa Birch?
- MS. BIRCH: Yes.
- 19 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Okay, great, we
- 20 just got a little out of order.
- 21 Is Monica Stel still here?
- Okay, Karlyne Amaral, then Tommy Escarcega.
- MS. AMARAL: Good afternoon. My name is Karlyne
- 24 Amaral, and I'm currently employed with the California
- 25 Department of Social Services, as a Senior Special

1 Investigator. I have worked for this Department, in a peace

- 2 officer capacity, for over 16 years.
- 3 The investigative functions of this Department are
- 4 to protect and service the vulnerable population of the
- 5 State, who receive services from 18 different facility
- 6 types, ranging from infant and child care, foster care,
- 7 assisted living for the mentally and physically impaired, to
- 8 hospice care, and elder care. There are approximately
- 9 360,000 licensed care facilities within this State.
- In addition to completing POST-mandated
- 11 Specialized Investigative Basic Academy, our investigators
- 12 complete training in death investigations, child abuse,
- 13 sexual assault, and elder abuse. Such training and
- 14 expertise in these topic areas are necessary as, sadly, this
- 15 Department receives approximately 4,000 complaints per year,
- 16 alleging various types of abuse, and most disturbingly, even
- 17 deaths within the State's most vulnerable clients.
- 18 Investigators are entrusted to investigate these
- 19 complaints. To accomplish the awesome task we work singly,
- 20 or with the local law enforcement agencies in criminal
- 21 investigations of abuse, deaths, and unlicensed care.
- 22 We work with city and county district attorneys so
- 23 that the charges may be brought against the offenders,
- 24 including criminal and/or business and professions charges.
- We are often the first responders to such

- 1 allegations. Should we work with the law enforcement
- 2 agencies, we are often the first investigating officer in
- 3 the facility, due to our inspection authority.
- 4 There has been a decrease in the receipt of such
- 5 abuse complaints against the facility clients. We believe
- 6 that our review and analysis of facility employees' criminal
- 7 histories have been effective tools in this area of abuse
- 8 prevention.
- 9 Contrary to the information noted in the CPR
- 10 report, the investigators within this Department serve a
- 11 vital purpose within the law enforcement community, and we
- 12 request to remain in existence, in the capacity of peace
- 13 officers, to serve the public.
- 14 Thank you very much.
- 15 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Tommy
- 16 Escarcega. And before you start, Jim Skitt, Tiffany
- 17 Brunelli, Susan Burton, and Lorraine Dillard are the next
- 18 speakers.
- 19 MR. ESCARCEGA: Hello, my name is Tommy Escarcega,
- 20 and I thank you for the time. I have an agency called
- 21 "Brieto" Common Touch, and we work to legally assist and
- 22 educate women on their parole due process rights.
- 23 A mockery, by definition, seeks to resemble that
- 24 which it mocks.
- The individuals in this Commission are obviously

```
1 not diverse, but those that represent law enforcement,
```

- 2 therefore, I cannot even call this a mockery of justice.
- 3 The tone of the report depersonalizes any real or
- 4 concrete accountability by any CDC administration or staff
- 5 of not just corruption, inaccuracy, or as the euphemism
- 6 says, being dysfunctional.
- 7 It briefly alludes to reports of assaults, reports
- 8 of neglect, and abuse, while not even brushing over the
- 9 violent attacks, murder, and mayhem that is continuously
- 10 committed by individuals under the color of the law.
- 11 Fortunately, at least recently, and occasionally
- 12 it has been exposed in both CDC and CYA.
- On the inmate population management part, there
- 14 was one concrete recommendation that we'd like to ask you to
- 15 consider keeping or actually implementing, and that is the
- 16 parolees identified as low risk assessment, should be
- 17 discharged after three months.
- 18 As far as the main purpose of either prison or
- 19 parole, parole, already by statute, part of its purpose is
- 20 to assist and reintegrate the parolee into the society.
- 21 We must be very careful that our focus and our
- 22 change, if it happens, to rehabilitation, does not become a
- 23 tool for psychological control or abuse, or that which gets
- 24 farmed out to only therapeutic community type of
- 25 rehabilitation. We need a variety and a diverse input into

1 all this process, that represents all the citizens and all

- 2 the residents of California.
- 3 I ask you to please consider attending the Shadow
- 4 Commission Hearings, which will be held on August 28th, at
- 5 the State Capitol.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON HAUCK: Jim Skitt.
- 8 MR. SKITT: Good afternoon. My name is Jim Skitt,
- 9 I'm a Senior Special Investigator with the California
- 10 Department of Social Services, Community Care Licensing
- 11 Division.
- 12 And two of your previous speakers have spoken of
- 13 the high rate of physical and sexual abuse of people who are
- 14 in State custody. In fact, the number of deaths of foster
- 15 children, in the County of Los Angeles, has been of grave
- 16 concern to the federal government, and there have been a
- 17 number of hearings by the Los Angeles County Board of
- 18 Supervisors, dealing with this issue.
- 19 And further, the Los Angeles County Board of
- 20 Supervisors has their own special investigators, who go out
- 21 and investigate the deaths of foster children.
- 22 I am here to recommend that the investigators of
- 23 the California Department of Social Services, Community Care
- 24 Licensing Division, be part of the new Department of
- 25 Homeland Security. They are not now being included and they

1 are, according to the report, to be declassified as peace

- 2 officers.
- 3 They have the same training as the other
- 4 investigators in State service. They go through the same
- 5 POST training, yearly, to maintain their status as peace
- 6 officers. They perform some of the most difficult
- 7 investigations, dealing with disabled adults and impaired
- 8 children, that require special skills in interviewing
- 9 children and adults with very limited vocal and intellectual
- 10 capabilities.
- 11 Over the past several years there have been
- 12 changes in the Department of Social Services that have
- 13 restricted the number of arrests, and inspection warrants,
- 14 and search warrants that were being conducted by the
- 15 investigators, because they were removed from many of the
- 16 investigations of unlicensed facilities.
- 17 And this is very tragic because in these
- 18 unlicensed facilities, sometimes, some of the most
- 19 horrendous of the abuses occur. This reduced the number of
- 20 arrests, search warrants, and inspection warrants that the
- 21 investigators were involved in, and this is one of the
- 22 reasons why the statistics were low in the evaluation of the
- 23 CPR team.
- 24 The CPR team also mentions the aspect of the
- 25 investigators not carrying weapons, and the investigators,

```
1 and the union for the investigators, have attempted to
```

- 2 become armed over the last several years, and it has been
- 3 the decision of the Department, that they would not be
- 4 armed.
- 5 This is not the failure or consequence of the
- 6 investigators who brought this about.
- 7 I, therefore, strongly urge you to reconsider the
- 8 conclusions of the CPR team and --
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: You're going
- 10 to have to wrap it up.
- 11 MR. SKITT: Okay. -- and include the
- 12 investigators in the new Department of Homeland Security.
- Thank you.
- 14 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- Tiffany Brunelli.
- 16 MS. BRUNELLI: Good afternoon, or maybe evening.
- 17 My name is Tiffany Brunelli, and I'm employed as a peace
- 18 officer with the California Department of Social Services,
- 19 Community Care Licensing Division, Bureau of Investigations.
- 20 The recommendation, by the California Performance
- 21 Review, to reclassify CCL peace officers to non-peace
- 22 officer status is alarming and dangerous.
- 23 Furthermore, the evaluation was based upon
- 24 misleading and inadequate information.
- 25 We perform complex field investigations to detect

1 or verify suspected violations of law. Specifically, I use

- 2 law enforcement expertise to investigate crimes of physical
- 3 and sexual abuse, and questionable deaths in preschools,
- 4 after-school childcare centers, foster care homes, homes for
- 5 adults who are mentally or developmentally disabled, and
- 6 residential homes for the elderly.
- 7 To make it plain, our investigations result in the
- 8 removal of dangerous and violent perpetrators who seek to
- 9 harm the most valuable population of our community.
- 10 We work closely with the detectives of local
- 11 police and sheriff's departments on our cases and, in most
- 12 instances, we are the catalyst for investigation and the
- 13 first responder.
- 14 Allegations reporting to the child abuse hotline
- 15 are cross-reported to local law enforcement. But due to
- 16 their workload constraints, and lack of expertise in this
- 17 area, these complaints are often not a priority.
- 18 Consequently, we take the lead in these investigations. We
- 19 conduct interviews of the victim, witness, and suspect in
- 20 secure and unsecure environments, licensed and unlicensed
- 21 facilities, private homes, schools, and hospitals.
- 22 We do so during day and evening hours, and on
- 23 weekends.
- 24 We photograph the crime scene and the victims. In
- 25 addition, we obtain police reports, 911 transcripts,

1 paramedic and hospital records, and forensic medical

- 2 reports.
- 3 We confer with attorneys, physicians, therapists,
- 4 and social workers. As a safeguard, we obtain information
- 5 from the Department of Justice on each suspect before we
- 6 make contact. Our peace officer status gives us access to
- 7 information, which is not afforded to other employees within
- 8 this Department.
- 9 We forward our findings to the assigned detective,
- 10 who presents it to the district attorney for filing, or we
- 11 file our own investigative report with the district
- 12 attorney's office. We are not armed, therefore, we do not
- 13 make arrests.
- 14 Nevertheless, a criminal complaint is a more
- 15 valuable method of bringing our suspects to court, as it
- 16 gives the prosecutor more time to research our unique cases.
- 17 In most instances, a search warrant is not
- 18 required because the allegation is in a licensed facility.
- 19 So I'd like to thank you and recommend that you
- 20 please consider our most vulnerable population, which
- 21 includes children, the mentally and developmentally disabled
- 22 adults, and the elderly, and consider including us with the
- 23 proposed Department of Homeland Security.
- Thank you.
- 25 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.

- 1 Susan Burton. Okay.
- 2 Lorraine Dillard.
- 3 All right, next is James Harris, Donecia
- 4 Providence, Marilyn Montenegro, and Gina Simensca.
- 5 Are any of those speakers here? Is Gina Simensca
- 6 here?
- 7 All right, we have Joan Greenwood, Lee Wochner,
- 8 Elizabeth Mertain, Steven Tyler, Ryan Bork, Lindsey Shields,
- 9 Denise Bidolla, and Joe Mello.
- 10 Could you come forward and tell us your name, I
- 11 think some of the people may have left.
- 12 MS. JOAN GREENWOOD: Good afternoon. My name is
- 13 Joan Greenwood. I am President of the Wrigley Association,
- 14 a neighborhood group here, in Long Beach. We represent
- 15 approximately 20,000 residents and businesses. We are
- 16 located between the Pacific Coast Highway, the 405 Freeway,
- 17 directly adjacent to the Los Angeles River.
- 18 For the past ten years, as their Environmental
- 19 Chair and now, as their President, I've probably devoted
- 20 more than 3,000 hours of my time to issues related to
- 21 environmental management. In fact, it led me to a new
- 22 vocation.
- 23 The Wrigley Association Board of Directors voted,
- 24 unanimously, to oppose Resolution 12, Restructure Funding
- 25 and Governance for Certain Land Conservancies.

```
1 We are particularly concerned over the
```

- 2 recommendation to eliminate the San Gabriel and Lower Los
- 3 Angeles Rivers and Mountains Conservancy, as well as the
- 4 Coastal Conservancy.
- 5 When she was a State Senator, Hilda Solis invited
- 6 me to Sacramento to testify in favor of the formation of
- 7 this new Conservancy. During its early years, I attended
- 8 most of the Board meetings and watched it evolve into
- 9 perhaps what should be the model for conservancies in this
- 10 State, certainly not an organization that should be
- 11 eliminated.
- 12 I am concerned because in the recommendation there
- 13 is factually incorrect information concerning the makeup of
- 14 the Governing Board.
- 15 One of the key issues in the formation of this
- 16 Conservancy, and bringing together the legislation,
- 17 sponsored by Assemblywoman Davis and State Senator Solis,
- 18 was the makeup of the Governing Board. It is made up
- 19 primarily of elected officials, who are accountable to the
- 20 public right here in the area that they serve. It is not
- 21 dominated by State staffing.
- 22 This is very important because there's also a
- 23 considerable non-voting membership of this Governing Board,
- 24 and that's where most of the State agencies are represented.
- 25 This Conservancy was formed to service the needs

- of an under-served population. We, in the urban
- 2 environments, we contribute to those bonds. We are
- 3 promoting watershed management. This Conservancy is
- 4 working, and I do not see why this one has been recommended
- 5 to be eliminated, but yet the Santa Monica Mountains
- 6 Conservancy will continue.
- 7 This is clearly an issue of environmental justice.
- 8 And again, this recommendation should be eliminated from the
- 9 CPR. It was not thoroughly researched, and it will be the
- 10 subject next week, of further discussion, and I thank you
- 11 for your time.
- 12 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 13 Lee Wochner.
- 14 MR. WOCHNER: Hello, I'm Lee Wochner, I am Board
- 15 President of California Arts Advocates. I'd like to thank
- 16 you for your service and your patience, and thank Mr.
- 17 Herrera for a thankless job.
- 18 California Arts Advocates advocates for support of
- 19 California's arts and culture economy which, clearly, we
- 20 understand that California is known for its arts and
- 21 cultural economy.
- I'm going to give you a couple of quick
- 23 statistics, and then tell you quickly why I'm here. In
- 24 California, the arts add \$5.4 billion to the State's
- 25 economy, support more than 160,000 jobs, and generate nearly

1 \$300 million in tax revenues. By the way, the State of

- 2 California makes a \$1 million investment, currently, in this
- 3 return, that's it.
- According to Dun and Bradstreet, there are 87,719
- 5 arts-related businesses in the State of California.
- 6 Creative industry jobs are essential to our State's economy.
- 7 And certainly, the Governor understands what we're talking
- 8 about.
- 9 While we agree that streamlining government is
- 10 essential to California's fiscal survival, dividing arts,
- 11 culture, and historic preservation among several proposed
- 12 agencies, including the California Service Corps, Department
- 13 of Parks and Recreation, Secretary of State's Office,
- 14 Department of Education, and Work Force Preparation is not
- 15 the answer. It will only splinter and ultimately diminish
- 16 the positive impact arts and culture has on California's
- 17 tourism, education, economy, and quality of life.
- 18 The California Arts Council, to give you only one
- 19 quick example, often acts as a convener, so that arts
- 20 organizations can exchange knowledge, exchange marketing,
- 21 and so forth, and there's no public investment in this.
- 22 Splintering these activities will only further harm us in
- 23 our effort to build the economy.
- 24 California Arts Advocates, with its representation
- 25 of a broad spectrum of stakeholders, is a logical resource

1 for the California Performance Review Team, and the

- 2 Governor's Office.
- 3 We welcome an opportunity to assist you in
- 4 building a better California. Please call us to serve. We
- 5 will follow this up with an e-mail. We also have our
- 6 representative in Sacramento, meeting with folks about this.
- 7 Thank you for your continued hard work and support
- 8 for the arts. Thank you.
- 9 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Elizabeth
- 10 Merkin?
- 11 Steven Tyler?
- 12 Ryan Bork?
- 13 Lindsey Shields?
- 14 MS. SHIELDS: Thank you. I was prepared to say
- 15 Co-Chairs, Commissioners. I'd like to say thank you for
- 16 staying. I've been on both sides of this aisle, it's very
- 17 important that you're here, and I really, really have to
- 18 thank you for staying.
- 19 Co-Chair Joanne Kozberg, thank you for all the
- 20 work you've done over the years.
- 21 I'm here, I'm a Long Beach citizen, I am involved
- 22 in the arts.
- 23 Sitting here, listening to all the testimony, the
- 24 arts is pervasive in everything in California, it is a
- 25 multi-billion dollar industry, it is not a service industry.

1 I would really ask you to give great thought to putting the

- 2 arts, the arts industry where it belongs, with your new
- 3 formula for the State of California and how it's governed.
- 4 You know, it's within the prison system, it goes
- 5 through all the education, through all of the -- oh, I'll
- 6 read my notes here for a minute because I get so passionate
- 7 about this.
- 8 Well, listening to all the panelists, you know,
- 9 connections with Corrections, and Homeland Security, arts
- 10 programming is in all correctional institutions, it
- 11 influences rehabilitation and transitions, and in times of
- 12 adversity or terror, the arts are a definitive emotional
- 13 catalyst that helps humanity cope with atrocities, and also
- 14 honors those lost in tragedies.
- 15 But it's a multi-billion dollar industry, and we
- 16 need to give it credit, where credit is due. Yes, it's
- 17 service, yes, it's emotional, yes, it's tourism. But it is
- 18 bottom line economics that is pervasive through all of these
- 19 industries and arenas for the State of California.
- 20 And I don't think anybody -- I mean, I'm sure that
- 21 the Governor, he's the perfect person to lead this charge.
- 22 He has all sides within his background.
- 23 And in January of 2001, the State Board of
- 24 Education passed an historical visual and performing arts
- 25 standards for sequential arts education, K through 12. And

1 I think a lot of this was brought on by our technology age

- 2 and how incredibly important creativity and learning
- 3 creative skills is for all of us in education, and in K
- 4 through 12.
- 5 And about this time, former Governor Pete Wilson
- 6 also put millions of dollars into higher education
- 7 organizations because of that technology factor. And you
- 8 cannot be on the creative edge of technology without arts
- 9 and creativity. So creativity, of course, is taught through
- 10 the arts.
- 11 So I would just stop here and say, you know, in
- 12 Rome, when the Sistine Chapel was built, nobody remembers
- 13 the Governor's name, but they remember the artist.
- 14 So I think that this is the time for California,
- 15 now, to take the Governor and the arts, and put them where
- 16 they belong for the state of our economy.
- 17 Thank you very much.
- 18 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you,
- 19 Lindsey.
- Joe Mellow?
- 21 Douglas Parsons? And Teddi-Joy Remhild.
- 22 MR. PARSONS: Good evening and thank you, again,
- 23 for staying late so that you can hear the voice of the
- 24 public.
- 25 I am Douglas Parsons. I have the pleasure of

1 being the Superintendent of Operations for the Marine

- 2 Bureau, for the City of Long Beach.
- 3 I am also speaking for the California Association
- 4 of Harbor Masters and Port Captains.
- 5 Let me take you back to your first meeting, if I
- 6 might, which was on infrastructures and you learned, at that
- 7 point, that the Department of Boating and Waterways was then
- 8 being recommended as a Division under Infrastructure. But
- 9 it didn't have any charts, it didn't have any issues, and it
- 10 didn't have any recommendations to present to you.
- 11 We presented at that time that the tax money from
- 12 the boaters, that supports and runs DBWA be used exclusively
- 13 for boating and not commingled.
- 14 There was a recommendation from CPR that the
- 15 transportation funds be used only for the transportation
- 16 projects. This was the request that we made to you at the
- 17 Riverside meeting, that the tax funds and registration fees
- 18 for the boaters be used directly and only directly for the
- 19 DBWA projects, which are or which need \$825 million to
- 20 renovate the infrastructure of your marina and launch ramps
- 21 for the public in the State of California.
- 22 Once that money is protected and taken to DBWA,
- 23 then it is evaluated, broken up, and part of that money goes
- 24 back out as loans and grants.
- 25 The function of the DBWA Commission is to allow

1 that or to approve the work of staff. Since the taxpayers

- 2 are not involved with the DBWA funds, or the cost of running
- 3 the department, that is out of the boaters taxes, we would
- 4 like to have the recommendation to eliminate the DBWA
- 5 Commission reversed.
- 6 There is one other small point, that the DBWA has
- 7 been lending money for the marina renovations for some time.
- 8 Because there are only small amounts available, sometimes it
- 9 takes six years for the city or the county to gather the
- 10 money together that is necessary to make the improvement.
- 11 We have \$150 million in progress at the present
- 12 time. If you take away the Commission, and do not open up a
- 13 flow of that funds, those people, or those projects that are
- 14 currently in process will be seriously damaged. We cannot
- 15 stop a project halfway through. And the Commission has the
- 16 capability to ensure that the people who have been playing
- 17 by the rules, and growing with DBWA, will not be damaged
- 18 because of the change in DBWA.
- 19 Thank you for your time and your attention at this
- 20 late hour.
- 21 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you.
- 22 Teddie-Joy Remhild?
- Colleagues, that is the last speaker. Thank you
- 24 all for staying. And again, Larry Herrera, you were a
- 25 champ.

```
1 (Audience comment.)
```

- MS. SAMENZA: May I?
- 3 COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Certainly.
- 4 MS. SAMENZA: Good afternoon. It's my honor to
- 5 come before the California Performance Review today, as a
- 6 young woman with a disability, who is a living testament to
- 7 the extraordinary nature of the opportunities California
- 8 provides its citizens.
- 9 I'm Gina Samenza, and I'm here to respond to the
- 10 CPR's recommendation under evaluation of California's boards
- 11 and commissions, on behalf of the California Governor's
- 12 Committee on Employment of Persons With Disabilities.
- 13 I greatly appreciate these hearings, and also for
- 14 allowing me to illustrate how I believe the California
- 15 Governor's Committee is an integral part to efficient and
- 16 responsive State government, that promotes and enables
- 17 individuals with disabilities to become a vital work force
- 18 in our great State.
- 19 At the age of 23, I have a degree in political
- 20 science, and I'm currently working towards a master's degree
- 21 in public policy.
- 22 In addition, I have spinal muscular atrophy, which
- 23 requires the use of a power wheelchair. Talk about
- 24 pressure. I'm a bright, educated, and motivated young woman
- 25 with a disability.

1 Throughout my life I've had to work twice as hard

- 2 to prove my abilities in a society that presents many
- 3 hurdles for a person with a disability to successfully
- 4 transition into meaningful employment.
- 5 However, I would not be where I am today if it
- 6 were not for the amazing work of the California Governor's
- 7 Committee on Employment of Persons With Disabilities.
- 8 The Youth Leadership Forum is an extraordinary
- 9 program. The California Governor's Committee understands
- 10 that investing in youth with disabilities has unsurmountable
- 11 high returns, and there are no other programs like it, here,
- 12 in California.
- 13 This Agency is responsible for the immeasurable
- 14 success of over 700 youth with disabilities, since 1992, and
- 15 I am one of them.
- 16 When I was 17, I had never known anyone else with
- 17 a disability. I had no one to look up to or even to relate
- 18 to. It was at that vulnerable time in my life that I
- 19 attended the Youth Leadership Forum for High School Students
- 20 with Disabilities, created and run by the California
- 21 Governor's Committee.
- 22 For the first time, ever, I was relating to peers
- 23 with disabilities, and meeting adults with disabilities that
- 24 I wanted to be like.
- 25 The mentors I met inspired me to become a viable

1 leader and instilled a strong sense of confidence in myself.

- 2 Not only was I affected by the individuals in the program,
- 3 but I also learned many fundamentals, like civil rights and
- 4 advocacy, helpful resources, and disability culture and
- 5 history.
- 6 The confidence and support from this time in my
- 7 life carried me through college and now, into the working
- 8 world. My life has forever been changed because of the
- 9 California Governor's Committee.
- 10 I fully support the mission of CPR. However,
- 11 people with disabilities are the most unemployed,
- 12 impoverished, and under-represented group of minorities in
- 13 our State.
- 14 If the Commission proceeds and continues to
- 15 recommend the elimination of the California Governor's
- 16 Committee on Employment of Persons With Disabilities, then
- 17 California's reputation for progressive values will become
- 18 regressive. Without the existence of the California
- 19 Governor's Committee, then California will be inadvertently
- 20 promoting supplemental security income as a main form of
- 21 livelihood to millions of Californians.
- 22 California has a proud history of being number one
- 23 in the nation in respect for policy for individuals with
- 24 disabilities. Our Governor wants to see that California is
- 25 an empire of aspirations for all people.

1	Please, in good conscience, do not eliminate the
2	California Governor's Committee on Employment of Persons
3	with Disabilities. Thank you.
4	COMMISSION CO-CHAIRPERSON KOZBERG: Thank you,
5	Gina.
6	And that concludes the meeting.
7	(Thereupon, the September 10th
8	meeting and public hearing of the
9	California Performance Review was
10	adjourned at 5:04 p.m.)
11	000
12	* * * * * * * *
13	* * * * * * * *
14	* * * * * * * *
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, RONALD J. PETERS, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, do hereby certify:

That I am a disinterested person herein; that the foregoing State of California, California Performance Review Corrections Reform and Public Safety hearing was reported by my staff and thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties in this matter, nor in any way interested in the outcome of this matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of September, 2004

Ronald J. Peters

Certified Shorthand Reporter

License Number 2780

Certified Manager of Reporting Services

Registered Professional Reporter